

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

-----X	
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:
	:
-against-	:
	:
FRANK JAMES,	:
	:
Defendant.	:
-----X	

NOTICE OF MOTION TO  
TRANSFER VENUE  
  
22-CR-214 (WFK)

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that upon the annexed declaration and memorandum of law, the defendant FRANK JAMES, by his attorneys MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ., and AMANDA DAVID, ESQ., of the Federal Defenders of New York, Inc., will move the Court, before the Honorable William F. Kuntz II, Senior United States District Judge for the Eastern District of New York, for an Order:

1. Transferring venue from the Eastern District of New York to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois, or another District, pursuant to the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment and the impartial jury clause of the Sixth Amendment of the United States Constitution, and Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a), to ensure Mr. James a fair trial; and
2. Granting such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

DATED: BROOKLYN, N.Y.  
November 7, 2022

\_\_\_\_\_  
/s/  
MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ.  
AMANDA L. DAVID, ESQ.  
Attorneys for Mr. Frank James  
Federal Defenders of New York, Inc.  
1 Pierrepont Plaza, 16<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201  
(718) 330-1257

TO: BREON PEACE  
United States Attorney  
Eastern District of New York  
271 Cadman Plaza East  
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201

By: Assistant U.S. Attorney Sarah Winik  
Assistant U.S. Attorney Ian Richardson  
Assistant U.S. Attorney Ellen Sise

CC: Clerk of the Court (WFK) (by ECF)  
Mr. Frank James (by mail)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

-----X		
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	
	:	
-against-	:	<u>DECLARATION</u>
	:	
FRANK JAMES,	:	22-CR-214 (WFK)
	:	
Defendant.	:	
-----X		

MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ. and AMANDA L. DAVID, ESQ., declare under penalty of perjury, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, that the following is true and correct:

1. We are attorneys employed by the Federal Defenders of New York, Inc., and are among the attorneys of record assigned to represent Defendant FRANK JAMES.

2. This declaration is submitted in support of the Defendant's motion for an order:

- A. Transferring venue from the Eastern District of New York to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois, or another District, pursuant to the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment and the impartial jury clause of the Sixth Amendment of the United States Constitution, and Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a), to ensure Mr. James a fair trial; and
- B. Granting such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

3. This declaration is based on media in the public record and public opinion polls and analysis performed by Select Litigation, LLC, of Washington, D.C.

4. On April 12, 2022, a mass shooting occurred on a northbound MTA subway car on the N line. On April 13, 2022, Mr. Frank James was arrested, ECF No. 1, and on April 14, 2022, he was arraigned and detained in connection with the instant offense. ECF No. 7. On May 6, 2022, he was charged in a two-count indictment. ECF No. 15. Count One alleges a violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1992(a)(7), (a)(10), and (b)(1), by discharging a firearm at passengers on an MTA subway car while the car was carrying passengers. *Id.* Count Two alleges a violation of 18

U.S.C. § 924(c) by carrying, brandishing, and discharging a firearm in furtherance of a crime of violence, the § 1992 offense. *Id.*

5. This motion surrounds Mr. James's Fifth and Sixth Amendment rights to a fair trial before an impartial jury. Because so great a prejudice against him exists in the Eastern District of New York, Mr. James cannot receive a fair and impartial trial here. Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a). Because of its demographic similarities, Mr. James proposes a transfer to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois, or another appropriate District in the sound discretion of the Court.<sup>1</sup>

6. Exhibit A is a video of a law enforcement press conference held on April 12, 2022, at approximately 7:00 P.M., pulled from @NYPDnews, Twitter (Apr. 12, 2022, 7:03 P.M.), at <https://twitter.com/NYPDnews/status/1514016329027620867>.

7. Exhibit B is a video of New York City Mayor Eric Adams's televised broadcast on April 13, 2022, at 2:36 P.M. @CBSNews, Twitter (Apr. 13, 2022, 2:36 P.M.), at <https://twitter.com/CBSNews/status/1514311669341634570>.

8. Exhibit C is a compendium of representative news articles published in New York-area newspapers reporting on the instant case.

9. Exhibit D is a report produced by Select Litigation, LLC, of Washington, D.C., analyzing the results of public opinion polls conducted of 400 respondents in the Eastern District of New York and 400 respondents in the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois by telephone from October 29-November 3, 2022, excluding October 31, 2022. Exhibit E is a

---

<sup>1</sup> Should the Court grant Mr. James's motion, we contemplate that undersigned counsel, the government, and the Court, in its discretion, will travel with the case to the transferee district. *E.g., United States v. McVeigh*, 918 F. Supp. 1467 (W.D. Okla. 1996) (transferring venue from the Western District of Oklahoma to the District of Colorado alongside Court and counsel).



topline report of results and key tables of subgroups (referenced as Appendix A in Ex. D).

Exhibit F is the complete compendium of all results of the public opinion polls.

10. The bases for the motion are set forth in the accompanying Memorandum of Law. Because so great a prejudice exists against Mr. James in the Eastern District of New York, as demonstrated by both public opinion polling and unfairly prejudicial pretrial publicity, a fair trial cannot be held here without violating his constitutional rights.

11. For the foregoing reasons, as explained in the Memorandum of Law, so that he may have a fair trial before an impartial jury, Mr. James respectfully requests that the Court (i) transfer venue in accordance with the procedure set forth in Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a); (ii) to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois; or (iii) to another appropriate District; or (iv), in the alternative, hold an evidentiary hearing to receive expert opinion testimony on the issues raised by this motion; and (v) grant such other and further relief that the Court deems just and proper.

DATED: BROOKLYN, N.Y.  
November 7, 2022

/s/  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ.  
AMANDA L. DAVID, ESQ.  
Attorneys for Mr. Frank James  
Federal Defenders of New York, Inc.  
1 Pierrepont Plaza, 16<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201  
(718) 330-1257

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

-----	X	
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	
	:	
-against-	:	
	:	22-CR-214 (WFK)
FRANK JAMES,	:	
	:	
Defendant.	:	
-----	X	

**MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF**  
**MOTION TO TRANSFER VENUE**

MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ.  
AMANDA L. DAVID, ESQ.  
Federal Defenders of New York, Inc.  
Attorneys for Mr. James  
1 Pierrepont Plaza, 16<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Brooklyn, New York 11201  
(718) 330-1257

TO: BREON PEACE  
United States Attorney  
Eastern District of New York  
271 Cadman Plaza East  
Brooklyn, New York 11201  
By: Assistant U.S. Attorney Sara Winik, Esq.  
Assistant U.S. Attorney Ian Richardson, Esq.  
Assistant U.S. Attorney Ellen Sise, Esq.

This Memorandum of Law is submitted in support of Frank James's motion to transfer venue.

A. Introduction

Mr. Frank James cannot receive a fair trial in the Eastern District of New York. Prospective jurors in the Eastern District of New York have significantly prejudged Mr. James's guilt, admit that they will vote "guilty" if serving on his jury without having heard a single witness, and are decidedly more hostile toward him than prospective jurors in a demographically comparable District. Pervasive pretrial publicity has fomented prejudice against Mr. James. Together, these factors warrant a presumption of prejudice, preventing the empanelment of an impartial jury. Therefore, to protect his Fifth and Sixth Amendment rights to a fair trial before an impartial jury, and pursuant to Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 21(a), Mr. James respectfully requests that this Court transfer his case to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Chicago, or another appropriate District.

B. Background

The mass shooting on the Manhattan-bound N train in Sunset Park during the morning rush hour paralyzed and captivated residents of the Eastern District of New York. New Yorkers learned of the mass shooting as they commuted to work and took their children to school. The New York City Emergency Management system alerted every New Yorker with a smartphone to stay away from Sunset Park.<sup>1</sup> The neighborhood locked down; all schools in Boerum Hill, Carroll Gardens, Gowanus, Park Slope, Windsor Terrace, Fort Greene, Red Hook and Sunset

---

<sup>1</sup> Michael Wilson, Ashley Southall and Andy Newman, *After a Gunman Seemed to Vanish, These New Yorkers Helped End the Search*, The New York Times (Apr. 16, 2022), at <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/04/16/nyregion/brooklyn-subway-shooter-nypd-manhunt.html>.

Park, Brooklyn were ordered to shelter in place while law enforcement searched for the perpetrator.<sup>2</sup>

On the evening of April 12, 2022, officials conducted a widely publicized law enforcement press conference, and released Frank James's name in connection with the shootings, offering a \$50,000 reward for information regarding his whereabouts. Ex. A at 09:42, 10:28. The video has been watched online by more than 52,000 viewers, in addition to live television audiences.<sup>3</sup> Around the same time, they released two photographs of Frank James.<sup>4</sup> New Yorkers went to sleep that night with the suspect on the loose. They woke up to this cover of the New York Post,<sup>5</sup> depicting Mr. James alongside horrifying bloodshed:



<sup>2</sup> Jessica Gould, *In wake of subway shooting, nearby Brooklyn schools shelter in place*, Gothamist (Apr. 12, 2022), at <https://gothamist.com/news/in-wake-of-subway-shooting-nearby-brooklyn-schools-shelter-in-place>.

<sup>3</sup> @NYPDnews, Twitter (Apr. 12, 2022, 7:03 P.M.), at <https://twitter.com/NYPDnews/status/1514016329027620867>.

<sup>4</sup> @NYPDnews, Twitter (Apr. 12, 2022, 7:55 P.M.), at <https://twitter.com/NYPDnews/status/1514029359769792517>.

<sup>5</sup> Cover, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/cover/april-13-2022/>

On April 13, 2022, at 10:21 A.M., emergency alarms rang on every New Yorker's smartphone, altering millions of people: "WANTED FOR BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING: FRANK JAMES, BLACK MALE, 62 YEARS OLD. ANY INFORMATION CAN BE DIRECTED TO NYPD TIPS AT 800-577-TIPS (8477). MORE INFO & PHOTO: NYC.GOV/NOTIFYNYC."<sup>6</sup> At 1:10 P.M., Frank James called the Crime Stoppers tip line, stating that he had seen his face on the news and seeking to turn himself in, providing his location. Arriving officers arrested him without incident.

At 2:36 P.M. on April 13, 2022, New York City Mayor Eric Adams announced the arrest of Frank James, declaring, "My fellow New Yorkers, we got him. We got him." Ex. B at 00:01-00:08. More than 4,700,000 viewers, in addition to live television audiences, watched the announcement.<sup>7</sup> In advance of his federal court arraignment the next day, the New York Post declared him a "Smirking Terrorist."<sup>8</sup>



<sup>6</sup> John Hendrickson, *Today Your Phone Became a Police Radio*, The Atlantic (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2022/04/brooklyn-subway-shooting-suspect-manhunt-push-alert/629549/>.

<sup>7</sup> @CBSNews, Twitter (Apr. 13, 2022, 2:36 P.M.), at <https://twitter.com/CBSNews/status/1514311669341634570>.

<sup>8</sup> Cover, New York Post (Apr. 14, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/cover/april-14-2022/>

News articles following Mr. James’s arrest referred to him as a “terrorist,” Ex. C at 5, 43; a “maniac,” *id.* at 33, 77; a “deranged loner,” *id.* at 6; “crazed,” *id.* at 23; a “raving madman,” *id.* at 70; “unhinged,” *id.* at 19, 67, 112; and a “nihilist, obsessed with killing and hatred.” *Id.* at 68. Though such articles were most prominent immediately following the arrest, they continue with each of Mr. James’s court appearances. *E.g., id.* at 69 (May 13, 2022), 31 (July 25, 2022), and 59 (October 12, 2022). The subway shooting has taken on particular political salience, with candidates from both major political parties airing footage of the mass shooting as part of campaign advertisements.<sup>9</sup>

### C. Legal Standards

The Fifth and Sixth Amendments to the United States Constitution guarantee a criminal defendant’s right to be tried by a fair and impartial jury. *Groppi v. Wisconsin*, 400 U.S. 505, 508 (1971). “[I]mpartial” jurors must be “free from outside influences,” *Sheppard v. Maxwell*, 384 U.S. 333, 362 (1966), and able to decide the case “solely on the basis of evidence produced in court,” undisturbed by personal prejudice or public passion. *Irvin v. Dowd*, 366 U.S. 717, 729 (1961) (Frankfurter, J., concurring). “The Constitution’s place-of-trial prescriptions...do not impede transfer of the proceeding to a different district at the defendant’s request if extraordinary local prejudice will prevent a fair trial—a ‘basic requirement of due process.’” *Skilling v. United States*, 561 U.S. 358, 378 (2010) (quoting *In re Murchison*, 349 U.S. 133, 136 (1955)).

---

<sup>9</sup> For example, on October 24, 2022, just before the midterm election, Max Rose, Democratic candidate for the United States House of Representatives in NY-11, which is entirely within the Eastern District of New York, published a campaign advertisement depicting the subway shooting, which has been viewed at least 103,700 times, in addition to television audiences. @MaxRose4NY, Twitter (Oct. 24, 2022), at <https://twitter.com/MaxRose4NY/status/1584530514064515077>. See also Campaign video of Lee Zeldin, Republican candidate for New York Governor. @leezeldin, Twitter (Apr. 24, 2022), at <https://twitter.com/leezeldin/status/1518275812457422851>. The advertisement, which aired to statewide television audiences, and depicts the subway shooting, has been viewed online at least 10,700 times. *Id.*

A constitutional venue challenge prior to jury selection requires a defendant to “make a showing of presumed prejudice, arising when ‘prejudicial publicity so pervades or saturates the community as to render virtually impossible a fair trial by an impartial jury drawn from that community.’” *United States v. Volpe*, 42 F. Supp. 2d 204, 216 (E.D.N.Y. 1999) (quoting *Mayola v. Alabama*, 623 F.2d 992, 997 (5th Cir. 1980)). “[A]dverse pretrial publicity can create such a presumption of prejudice in a community that the jurors’ claims that they can be impartial should not be believed.” *Patton v. Yount*, 467 U.S. 1025, 1031 (1984). To be sure, “cases presenting this scenario are very rare,” *United States v. Sabhnani*, 599 F.3d 215, 233 (2d Cir. 2010), “attend[ing] only the extreme case.” *Skilling*, 561 U.S. at 380-81.

“Upon the defendant’s motion,” Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 21(a) separately requires that the Court “must transfer the proceeding against that defendant to another district if the court is satisfied that so great a prejudice against the defendant exists in the transferring district that the defendant cannot obtain a fair and impartial trial there.” Rule 21(a) is generally understood to be more favorable to the defense—that is, it is less tolerant of prejudicial publicity—than the constitutional standard. *See Mu’Min v. Virginia*, 500 U.S. 415, 424 (1991) (indicating that the Supreme Court’s supervisory powers confer “more latitude” to set standards for the conduct of trials in federal courts than in state courts). “In order to prevail on a motion under Rule 21(a), the defendant must show ‘a reasonable likelihood that prejudicial news prior to trial will prevent a fair trial.’” *United States v. Maldonado-Rivera*, 922 F.2d 934, 966-67 (2d Cir. 1990) (quoting *Sheppard v. Maxwell*, 384 U.S. 333, 363 (1966)). Among the factors courts consider are “the extent to which the government is responsible for generating the publicity, the extent to which the publicity focuses on the crime rather than on the individual defendants charged with it, and other factors reflecting on the likely effect of the publicity on the ability of

potential jurors in the district to hear the evidence impartially.” *Maldonado-Rivera*, 922 F.2d at 967. In addition to the nature of the media coverage relevant to the case, those may include the size and characteristics of the community and the time elapsed between the crime and the trial. *Skilling*, 561 U.S. at 382-83, 425.

D. Argument

Where a community has been saturated with prejudicial and inflammatory publicity about the crime and the defendant to such a degree that jurors’ assurances of impartiality cannot be trusted, a fair trial cannot be held there. *Rideau v. Louisiana*, 373 U.S. 723 (1963); *Sheppard*, 384 U.S. at 352-55. Here, New York government officials drafted the entire potential jury pool of the Eastern District of New York into service as citizen-investigators in their hunt for Frank James, and then assured them “we” got the right perpetrator: Mr. James. The news media and politicians continually published inflammatory and inadmissible information about Mr. James, close in time to the intended start of his trial. These efforts combined to produce a jury pool that harbors decidedly negative, often incorrect, and fixed views about him, and, without hearing any evidence, is overwhelmingly inclined to find him guilty despite his presumption of innocence. Under these circumstances, the Court must presume prejudice and transfer venue.

i. Inflammatory Pretrial Publicity by Government Officials and the News Media Warrant a Presumption of Prejudice

a. Statements of Government Officials

On April 12-13, 2022, in their hunt for and capture of the perpetrator of the mass shootings on the subway, New York City government officials consistently send the prospective jury a single message: Frank James is guilty. On the evening of April 12, 2022, at a televised press conference viewed more than 52,000 times, the Mayor, Police Commissioner, FBI Special Agent-in-Charge, NYPD Chief of Detectives, and other officials released Frank James’s name to



the public, Ex. A at 09:42, indicated that “we do have a person of interest in this investigation, but we need the public’s assistance” in finding him, *id.* at 06:42-06:48, and offered a \$50,000 reward. *Id.* at 10:28-10:31. Officials contemporaneously released two photographs of Mr. James.

The next morning, the New York City Emergency Management system blasted an urgent message to every potential juror’s cell phone, naming Mr. James as the sole suspect, linking to his photograph, and urging New Yorkers to find him. After his name and image so saturated the media that Mr. James himself referenced these messages and his widely publicized image when he turned himself in, Mayor Adams broadcast a message, viewed more than 4,700,000 times, announcing “my fellow New Yorkers:” “We got him,” repeating “we got him” four times in a one-minute video. Ex. B at 00:01-00:08; 00:30-00:32; 01:03-01:05. The Mayor “thank[ed] everyday New Yorkers who called in tips.” *Id.* at 00:46-00:50. His message was clear and consistent: “we”—the prospective members of the jury—“got him,” Frank James. Candidates from both major political parties have latched onto prospective jurors’ memories of the subway shooting with particular salience, using it to warn New Yorkers of a singularly frightening moment.<sup>10</sup>

In these circumstances, where all members of the prospective jury have been inundated by a drumbeat from their highest-ranking government officials that Mr. James is guilty, and where the government drafted them into service to assist with his capture, the government is “responsible” for the publicity generated as a result. *Maldonado-Rivera*, 922 F.2d at 967.

b. Statements in the Local News Media

Following the lead of government officials, the local news media breathlessly followed the events of April 12-13, 2022, continuing with each of Mr. James’s pretrial court appearances,

---

<sup>10</sup> See *ante* n.9.

close in time to the intended start of his trial, only ten months' removed from the incident. Their coverage, which universally assumes his guilt, has exposed potential jurors in this District to evidence that will be "clearly inadmissible" at trial. *Sheppard*, 384 U.S. at 360. Local media has repeatedly characterized Mr. James as a terrorist, a maniac, a raving madman and an unhinged nihilist obsessed with killing and hatred, none of which will be admissible. Ex. E. Layered atop the public's direct involvement in the investigation, as charged by their government officials, Mr. James has shown a "reasonable likelihood that prejudicial news prior to trial will prevent a fair trial." *Maldonado-Rivera*, 922 F.2d at 966-67; *Sheppard*, 384 U.S. at 363 (1966)).

ii. A Comparison of Results of Public Opinion Polls in the Eastern District of New York and the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois Demonstrate that Mr. James Cannot Receive a Fair Trial Here

Because of the prejudicial pretrial publicity produced by government officials and the local news media, prospective jurors in the Eastern District of New York hold decidedly negative, often incorrect, and fixed views about Mr. James and his guilt. Their views establish that any future assurances by the venire that they can be "fair and impartial," even if genuinely felt, will be untrustworthy. *Yount*, 467 U.S. at 1031.

From October 29-November 3, 2022, but excluding October 31, 2022, Select Litigation, LLC conducted public opinion polling of 400 jury-eligible citizens of the Eastern District of New York ("EDNY") and, for comparison, 400 jury-eligible citizens of the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois ("EDNDIL"), comprised of Chicago and its surrounding counties. Ex. D. Results of the poll show a statistically significant difference in the most important questions presented: jurors here are overwhelmingly more likely both to prejudge Mr. James guilty, without hearing and evidence, and to the same degree, they are more likely to assert that they will vote guilty at his trial, despite the presumption of innocence:

Comparison of opinions among prospective jurors in EDNY and EDNDIL					
			NY	IL	Difference
Q5. Do you think that the individual arrested for this shooting is guilty or not guilty of the charges brought against him?	Volunteered	Guilty	57%	38%	+19
		Not guilty	3	1	-2
		(Depends)	14	17	-3
		(Don't know/refused)	26	45	-19
Q6. Assume you are on a jury for this defendant. Are you more likely to vote that he is guilty or not guilty?	Volunteered	Guilty	51%	34%	+17
		Not guilty	2	1	+1
		(Depends)	23	33	-10
		(Don't know/refused)	24	32	-8

*Id.* at 4.

The vast majority (69%) of EDNY prospective jurors polled are aware of the mass shooting that took place in Sunset Park on the morning of April 12, 2022, and a majority (57%) are aware that a man was arrested. *Id.* at 2. Only 29% have not seen or read any news coverage about the case. *Id.* at 4. Most (57%) jury-eligible respondents in the EDNY have prejudged Mr. James guilty, and more than half volunteered to anonymous interviewers that they would be more likely to find him guilty if selected to serve on his jury. *Id.* at 2. *C.f. Skilling*, 561 U.S. 380-84 (declining to presume prejudice where 43% of venire had never heard of defendant and only 12.3% thought him guilty). A majority of EDNY respondents say that feel less safe riding the subway because of the shooting, including a full third who feel “much” less safe. Ex. D at 3. Despite this widespread prejudgment, most (64%) EDNY respondents express confidence that he will receive a fair trial here. *Id.* at 2. This contrast is alarming: among those respondents who believe he will receive a fair trial here, 63% of them say they would vote “guilty” at that “fair trial.” *Id.*

Prospective jurors hold these fixed and negative views about Mr. James despite knowing almost nothing about him or the evidence in the case. Only a little above one-quarter can articulate any “things that you know about Frank James.” *Id.* at 3. Many who claim to know things about the case possess strongly incorrect memories: “the man killed like 10 people;” Ex. F

at 70; “a lot of people died,” *id.*, “he killed the innocent people,” *id.* at 71; “it was a shooting that killed people on the subway,” *id.*; “one person died,” *id.*; “10 people were killed and a lot more were injured,” *id.* at 72; “a lot of people were killed,” *id.*, “a lot of people killed,” *id.*; “10 people were killed and a lot more were hurt,” *id.*; “he killed 30 people on the train last April.” *Id.*

The Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois (“EDNDIL”) is the most demographically and politically comparable district to the EDNY nationally, aside from the Southern District of New York, which was plagued by the same prejudices and media exposure as the EDNY. Ex. D at 3-4. Jury-eligible respondents are much less likely to be aware of the Brooklyn subway shooting (69% in EDNY, 44% in EDNDIL) and of the arrest of Mr. James (57% in EDNY, 30% in EDNDIL); the majority have not seen or read any coverage, despite it having been a prominent national story. *Id.* at 4. As indicated, EDNDIL jurors are significantly less likely to have prejudged Mr. James guilty (57% in EDNY, 38% in EDNDIL) and to be less likely to vote guilty at his trial (51% in EDNY, 34% in EDNDIL). *Id.* Despite this, EDNDIL respondents are vastly less likely to believe he will receive a fair trial (64% in EDNY, 43% in EDNDIL).

“By most every measure, prospective jurors in the EDNY are by a statistically significant margin more likely to have prejudged the guilt of Mr. James, to have been exposed to media coverage that they believe communicates his guilt, to have had discussions with individuals who believe him guilty, and to have been affected by the shooting than citizens in another division of the federal court system.” *Id.* at 5. These public opinion poll results demonstrate that EDNY jurors know and are committed to the messages they received over and over again from their government officials: Mr. James is guilty—“we got him”—and without hearing any evidence, the only “fair trial” here is one where they will find him guilty.

Accordingly, this is one of the “rare,” *Sabhnani*, 599 F.3d at 233, and “extreme,” *Skilling*, 561 U.S. at 380-81, cases in which “prejudicial publicity so pervades or saturates the community as to render virtually impossible a fair trial by an impartial jury drawn from that community.” *Mayola v. Alabama*, 623 F.2d at 997. Mr. James has demonstrated that “so great a prejudice against the defendant exists in the [EDNY] that the defendant cannot obtain a fair and impartial trial there.” Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a). Therefore, so that he is afforded a fair trial before an impartial jury, to which he is entitled by the Fifth and Sixths Amendments of the United States Constitution, the Court “must” transfer venue. For the reasons indicated, Mr. James respectfully requests transfer to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois, or another appropriate district.

E. Conclusion

For the foregoing reasons, as explained in the Memorandum of Law, so that he may have a fair trial before an impartial jury, Mr. James respectfully requests that the Court (i) transfer venue in accordance with the procedure set forth in Fed. R. Crim. P. 21(a); (ii) to the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois; or (iii) to another appropriate District; or (iv), in the alternative, hold an evidentiary hearing to receive expert opinion testimony on the issues raised by this motion; and (v) grant such other and further relief that the Court deems just and proper.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/

---

MIA EISNER-GRYNBERG, ESQ.  
AMANDA L. DAVID, ESQ.  
Federal Defenders of New York, Inc.  
Attorneys for Mr. James  
1 Pierrepont Plaza, 16<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Brooklyn, New York 11201  
(718) 330-1257

**EXHIBIT A**  
**NYPD Press Conference**

**@NYPDnews, Twitter (Apr. 12, 2022, 7:03 P.M.), at  
[https://twitter.com/NYPDnews/  
status/1514016329027620867](https://twitter.com/NYPDnews/status/1514016329027620867)**

**EXHIBIT B**

**Mayor Eric Adams Statement**

**@CBSNews, Twitter (Apr. 13, 2022, 2:36 P.M.), at  
[https://twitter.com/CBSNews/  
status/1514311669341634570](https://twitter.com/CBSNews/status/1514311669341634570)**

## **EXHIBIT C**



The attached news articles are a representative, but incomplete, sampling.

1. Cover, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/cover/april-13-2022/>
2. Cover, New York Post (Apr. 14, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/cover/april-14-2022/>
3. Kevin Sheehan and Jorge Fitz-Gibbon, *Accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James arraigned, held without bail*, New York Post (Apr. 14, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/14/accused-brooklyn-subway-shooter-frank-james-arraigned/>
4. Jack Morphet, William Farrington, and Mark Lungariello, *Accused subway shooter Frank James bought smoke bombs, other fireworks in Wisconsin*, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/13/accused-brooklyn-subway-shooter-frank-james-bought-smoke-bombs-other-fireworks-in-wisconsin>
5. Valentina Jaramillo and Ben Feuerherd, *Accused NYC subway mass shooter Frank James whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail*, New York Post (Jul. 25, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/07/25/accused-nyc-subway-shooter-frank-james-says-hes-not-too-good-in-jail/>
6. Craig McCarthy, *Alleged shooter Frank James' past arrests include threatening former boss*, New York Post (Apr. 14, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/14/alleged-nyc-shooter-frank-james-previously-arrested-for-boss-threats/>
7. Kevin Sheehan, Nolan Hicks and Bruce Golding, *Brooklyn subway terror suspect Frank James was 'quiet and moody' in group therapy*, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/13/alleged-subway-shooter-frank-james-quiet-in-group-therapy/>
8. Deroy Murdock, *Democrats who claim white supremacy is top problem ignore black racist killers*, New York Post (Apr. 17, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/17/democrats-who-claim-white-supremacy-is-top-problem-ignore-black-racist-killers/>
9. Eyewitness News, *Man accused of shooting 10 on subway train refuses to come to court*, ABC7NY.com (Oct. 12, 2022), at <https://abc7ny.com/frank-james-subway-shooting-brooklyn/12320241/>
10. Ben Feuerherd, *Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter Frank James skips court*, New York Post (Oct. 12, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/10/12/judge-blasts-nyc-subway-shooter-frank-james-for-skipping-court/>
11. Post Editorial Board, *Media downplays accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James' hatred of whites*, New York Post (Apr. 14, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/14/media-downplays-accused-brooklyn-shooter-frank-james-hatred-of-whites/>

12. Khristina Narizhnaya and Gabrielle Fonrouge, *NYC subway suspect Frank James pleads not guilty to terrorism charges*, New York Post (May 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/05/13/nyc-shooting-suspect-frank-james-pleads-not-guilty-to-terrorism/>
13. Joe Marino, Tina Moore and Amanda Woods, *Pregnant woman trampled during Brooklyn subway shooting calls mayhem 'absolute nightmare'*, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/13/pregnant-brooklyn-subway-shooting-victim-recalls-death-trap/>
14. Kerry J. Byrne, Joe Marino and Melissa Klein, *Subway victims' injuries may reveal alleged shooter Frank James's motives*, New York Post (Apr. 16, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/16/subway-victims-injuries-may-reveal-alleged-shooter-frank-jamess-motives/>
15. Miranda Devine, *Suspect Frank James was spewing racist hate years before Brooklyn subway shooting*, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/13/suspect-frank-james-was-spewing-racist-hate-well-before-brooklyn-shooting/>
16. Nicole Gelinas, *The NYC subway shooter, despite disordered thoughts, bears responsibility for his crimes*, New York Post (Apr. 17, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/17/the-nyc-subway-shooter-bears-responsibility-for-his-crimes/>
17. Craig McCarthy, Jack Morphet, Reuven Fenton and Jorge Fitz-Gibbon, *Who is Brooklyn subway shooting suspect Frank James?*, New York Post (Apr. 13, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/13/who-is-brooklyn-subway-shooting-suspect-frank-james/>
18. Jorge Fitz-Gibbon, Jesse O'Neill, Craig McCarthy and Tina Moore, *Subway shooting suspect Frank R. James' YouTube tirades about race, guns and Eric Adams exposed*, New York Post (Apr. 12, 2022), at <https://nypost.com/2022/04/12/frank-r-james-idd-as-person-of-interest-in-brooklyn-subway-shooting/>

# TERROR ON THE TRAIN

■ **'Oops, my bad' —  
gunman's chilling  
words as he unleashed  
smoke, bullets**

■ **Shot 10, injured  
19 more in rampage**

■ **Person of interest's  
deranged rants**



Commuters ran in panic after a man donned a gas mask, dropped a smoke bomb and opened fire in a crowded Brooklyn N train Tuesday morning — though luckily no one was killed. Police named a person of interest: Frank James, 62 (inset).

**SEE PAGES 4-11**

**LT. GOV. RESIGNS, NY ELECTION IN CHAOS**

**PAGES  
14-15**



 **NEW YORK POST** 

THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 2022 / Late Edition, 83" / Weather: P 21 ★ **LATE CITY FINAL** nypost.com \$2.00

■ **Subway suspect calls cops from McDonald's, arrested in East Village** ■ **Feds charge him with terrorism after furious rants at 'system,' whites**



**SMIRKING  
TERRORIST**

Frank James, the suspect in the subway shooting that shocked New York, called police Wednesday afternoon after 29 hours on the run, telling them "you know, I think you're looking for me." James, who posted bizarre videos about race, guns and Mayor Adams, faces life in prison.

**PAGES 4-7**

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

**METRO**

## Accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James arraigned, held without bail

By [Kevin Sheehan](#) and [Jorge Fitz-Gibbon](#)

April 14, 2022 1:10pm Updated



Frank James, the deranged loner charged with the [bloody attack on a Brooklyn subway train](#), was arraigned on a federal terrorism charge Thursday — with prosecutors calling the rampage “entirely premeditated.”

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

“Defendant’s mere presence outside of federal custody presents a serious risk, a danger to the community.”

Meanwhile, James’ court-appointed lawyer urged the public to withhold judgment on the case until all the facts are out.

“Initial press and police reports in cases like this one are often inaccurate,” federal defender Mia Eisner-Grynberg said outside Brooklyn federal court after James was ordered held without bail.





Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

00:01

01:44



In this courtroom sketch, Frank James, seated at center of right table, and on left of the screen, upper right, appears during the brief proceeding in a federal court.

AP

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Frank James sits as he appears during his court hearing.

REUTERS

“Mr. James is entitled to a fair trial and we will ensure that he will get one.”

The hulking James wore a green button-down shirt, matching green slacks and sneakers with white soles in the courtroom.

He said little other than to answer the judge with, “yes,” when questioned, and spent much of the proceedings signing paperwork.



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



New York subway attacker Frank James was arraigned on federal terrorism charges on April 14, 2022.  
NYPD/ZUMA Press Wire Service

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Frank James is led away from the 9th Precinct into federal custody in New York City on April 13, 2022.

BRYAN R. SMITH/AFP via Getty Images

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Blood is seen at the 36th Street subway station after a shooting in the New York subway on April 12, 2022.

ARMEN ARMENIAN via REUTERS



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Frank James walks out of the 5th Precinct on April 14, 2022.

Robert Miller

He was charged with committing a terrorist or other violent attack against a mass transportation system and faces life in prison.

Federal prosecutors said in a court memo that he was behind the planned attack that injured 29 straphangers on an N train during the morning commute on Tuesday after driving a rental van from Philadelphia.

Ten of the injured were shot — none fatally.

Police arrested James Wednesday after a massive manhunt — when he dropped a dime on himself and called Crime Stoppers.

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Law enforcement officials look over the area after a shooting on a subway train Tuesday, April 12, 2022, in Brooklyn.

AP Photo/Kevin Hagen

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Video captured minutes after accused gunman Frank James allegedly opened fire on a New York subway car appears to show the madman sauntering down the street as children run behind him.

“What happened in the New York City subway system was a tragedy,” Eisner-Grynberg said. “What we do know is this: Yesterday, Mr. James saw his photograph on the news. He called Crime Stoppers to help.”

She did not clarify the comment about him helping.

In the courtroom, US Magistrate Judge Roanne Mann ordered James to undergo a psychiatric evaluation.



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Police arrested alleged subway shooter Frank James.

Will B Wylde via AP

**James, 62, is accused** of boarding a Manhattan-bound N train shortly before 8:30 a.m. Tuesday and hurling two smoke bombs into a crowded subway car before he opened fire with a Glock 9mm handgun, getting off 33 rounds.

Ten of the wounded commuters were hit by gunfire — but none suffered fatal injuries.

According to a federal memo filed Thursday, James left pieces of evidence at the scene, in the van, and at his rented room and a storage locker in Philly.



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...





Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...



People run away after a shooting at a Brooklyn subway station.

Will B. Wyldé via REUTERS

Investigators said he left the Glock 17 used in the attack, a container of gasoline, a torch, and fireworks on the 36th Street subway platform.

Inside the U-Haul they found a propane tank, and an empty 9 mm magazine, a magazine for a high-capacity rifle, and a blue smoke canister in his room in Philadelphia.

A storage locker he kept in the Pennsylvania city contained 9 mm ammunition, a threaded 9 mm pistol barrel which can accommodate a silencer, targets and .223 caliber ammunition, the federal memo said.

James had become increasingly unhinged in recent years, posting several **bizarre and racist rants on YouTube** blaming, among others, Mayor Eric Adams for his low station in life.

According to a federal affidavit, James, a New York native who has lived in recent years in Milwaukee and Philadelphia, rented a room in a Philly townhouse for 15 days on March 28.

He reserved a U-Haul cargo van on April 6 and picked it up Monday, crossing the Verrazzano-Narrows Bridge around 4:10 a.m. Tuesday, the affidavit said.



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

He opened fire on the train around 8:26 a.m., and fled by jumping on a nearby R train when an MTA worker led panicked straphangers onto the second train.



Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Later that day, James called Crime Stoppers and told cops where to find him, with police nabbing him near an East Village McDonald's.

In a statement Thursday, Breon Peace, US Attorney for the Eastern District of New York, called the attack "heinous and premeditated."

"All New Yorkers have the right to expect that they will be safe as they travel throughout our great city and use our vital transportation systems," he said.

Federal prosecutors immediately **hit him with terrorism charges**.

Legal experts told The Post Wednesday that the federal terrorism charge, which carries harsher penalties, fits the case because James allegedly crossed state lines with intent to cause physical harm and used mass transportation in the attack.

Under federal law, an attack intended to cause death or bodily harm that takes place on a mass transit system fits the criteria for a terror charge.

*Additional reporting by Elizabeth Rosner*

FILED UNDER

BROOKLYN BROOKLYN FEDERAL COURT BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING SHOOTINGS

4/14/22

READ NEXT

Video shows one of two Bronx gunmen who allegedly killed i...

## SPONSORED STORIES





Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

METRO

## Accused subway shooter Frank James bought smoke bombs, other fireworks in Wisconsin

By Jack Morphet, William Farrington and Mark Lungariello

April 13, 2022 7:49pm Updated



MORE ON:

**BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING**

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

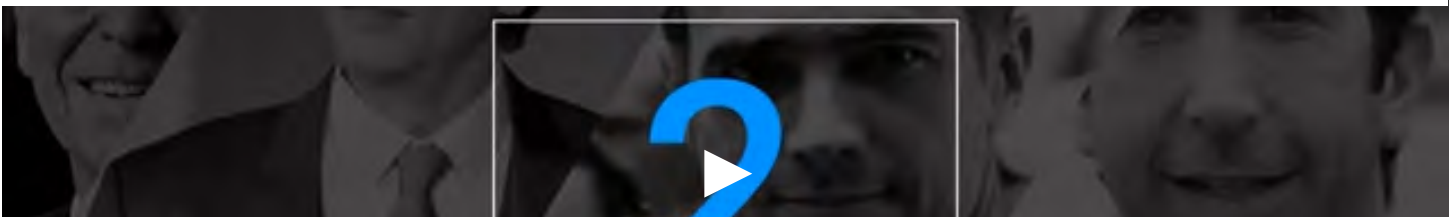
MILWAUKEE, WI. – The smoke bombs used by the crazed man accused in the Brooklyn subway shooting were purchased at a store in Wisconsin, not far from the site of the 2020 Kenosha shootings.

**Frank James, 62**, who's been hit with federal terror-related offenses over the N-train bloodshed, bought the smoke bombs and other fireworks on June 21, 2021 at Phantom Fireworks in Racine County, according to a receipt of his purchase obtained by The Post.

In all, James purchased six canister smoke bombs – including the two he allegedly set off on a crowded subway as it pulled into 36th Street station before firing 33 rounds with a 9mm semiautomatic Glock, striking 10 victims.

The bombs are supposed to spew smoke for up to two minutes, according to Phantom's store manager, who declined to be named.

The store is a 20-minute-drive from James' Milwaukee home and about 20 miles outside of Kenosha, where Illinois teenager Kyle Rittenhouse **fatally shot two people** during civil unrest on Aug. 25, 2020.





Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

balls and a pack of 72 firecrackers.



Alleged Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James bought smoke products at Phantom Fireworkks in Caledonia, Wisconsin in June of last year.

William Farrington



LOG IN

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

CUSTOMER P/O NO.		SHIP VIA		TERMS		SHIPPED	SLMN1	SLMN2	PICK TICKET
		Pickup		ADVANCE CASH		6/21/21	95398		598463-000
=====									
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS >									
=====									
ORDER QTY	SHIP QTY	B/O QTY	ITEM	DESCRIPTION		PRICE	U/M	AMOUNT	
1	1	0	G-095	FALCON RISING 12-1 200 GRAM (25 SHOT)		23.9940	PCS	23.99	
1	1	0	P-014A	COLOR SMOKE BALLS(CLAY)20-12-6		1.1940	BAG	1.19	
1	1	0	P-014A	COLOR SMOKE BALLS(CLAY)20-12-6		1.1940	BAG	1.19	
1	1	0	P-014A	COLOR SMOKE BALLS(CLAY)20-12-6		1.1940	BAG	1.19	
1	1	0	P-014A	COLOR SMOKE BALLS(CLAY)20-12-6		1.1940	BAG	1.19	
1	1	0	P-014A	COLOR SMOKE BALLS(CLAY)20-12-6		1.1940	BAG	1.19	
1	1	0	P-022	CANNISTER SMOKE BOMBS 6PC BAG PHANTOM BRAND 24-6		14.9940	BAG	14.99	
1	1	0	Z-072	FAST SAFETY FUSE 20 FT ROL48-1 1 PCS BAG		7.1940	BAG	7.19	
1	1	0	Z-072	FAST SAFETY FUSE 20 FT ROL48-1 1 PCS BAG		7.1940	BAG	7.19	
1	1	0	Z-920	Charitable Donation		.4300	EA	.43	

James purchased six canister smoke bombs – including the two he allegedly set off on a crowded subway.  
318628/MSK/MSKREG2



LOG IN

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

CUSTOMER P/O NO.		SHIP VIA		TERMS		SHIPPED	SLMN1	SLMN2	PICK TICKET
		Pickup		ADVANCE CASH		6/21/21	95398		598463-000
=====									
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS >									
=====									
ORDER QTY	SHIP QTY	B/O QTY	ITEM	DESCRIPTION			PRICE	U/M	AMOUNT
			DECLARATION OF COMPLIANCE:						
			Phantom Importing & Dist., LLC and Phantom Fireworks Western Region, LLC certifies that all consumer fireworks identified on this invoice have been tested by the American Fireworks Standards Laboratory and found to conform with all applicable regulations, standards and bans enforced by the U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission.						
			Testing and certification for these items complies with rules, standards and bans applicable to consumer fireworks Performance Standards 16 CFR 1500.17 (a)(9); CFR 1500.17 (a)(11); 16 CFR 1500.17(a)(12); 16 CFR 1507; Power Content Bans 16 CFR 1500.17(a)(3); 16 CFR 1500.17(a)(8); 16 CFR 1500.85(a)(2); Cautionary Labeling 16 CFR 1500.14(b)(7); 16 CFR 1500.83(a)(27).						
1	1	0	F-051A	M-98 CRACKER (72.PC.) 20-72			11.9940	BOX	11.99
1	1	0	F-052	SEISMIC WAVE CRACKERS 6PK.24-6 BLISTER			8.3940	PKG	8.39
1	1	0	F-052	SEISMIC WAVE CRACKERS 6PK.24-6 BLISTER			8.3940	PKG	8.39

The receipt states James spent \$93 at the fireworks store.

318628/MSK/MSKREG2

Authorities found 40 feet of safety fuse in a bag at the scene of the carnage, which James could have intended to use to set off the fireworks from a distance.

“Theoretically, with that fuse, you could connect all those fireworks,” the Phantom Fireworks store manager told The Post.

“But it would be tedious to fuse together all those small fireworks like the smoke and crackers. People don’t usually use a fuse for smoke because it can’t blow up in your face.”

The store didn’t have surveillance footage from James’ visit to the store but provided The Post with a receipt confirming the \$93 purchase.

“It was a pretty innocuous purchase,” Phantom Fireworks Vice President Bill Weimer said.



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...



James was arrested in the East Village Wednesday, more than 24 hours after the shooting.

AP/Seth Wenig

“It raised no eyebrows.”

Boston Marathon bomber **Tamerlan Tsarnaev** and failed Times Square bomber Faisal Shahzad had reportedly bought fireworks they used to make explosives from other Phantom locations.

James was busted by police Wednesday in the East Village after he called Crime Stoppers on himself, authorities and law enforcement sources said. He is expected to appear in Brooklyn federal court Thursday to face a charge of committing terrorist attacks and other violence against mass transportation systems.

The suspect allegedly wore a reflective vest, helmet and gas mask when he set off the smoke bomb and opened fire.

His gun allegedly jammed, which may have prevented further carnage. A massive hunt was launched for the gunman, who police believe may have gotten off the train and mixed with the throng of commuters.

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...



Phantom Fireworks Vice President Bill Weimer described James' purchase as "pretty innocuous."

William Farrington



# NEW YORK POST

LOG IN

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...



The smoke bombs are supposed to spew smoke for up to two minutes, according to Phantom's store manager.

William Farrington



# NEW YORK POST

LOG IN

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Long Island teen  
nabbed with gun  
used in Lee...

NYC's brazen  
'Nifty 50'  
pickpocket...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...



James also purchased a “Falcon Rising” repeater firework, 12 powerful “Seismic Wave” firecrackers, colored smoke balls and a pack of 72 firecrackers.

William Farrington

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING FIREWORKS KENOSHA SHOOTING SHOOTINGS  
WISCONSIN  
, 4/13/22

READ NEXT Teen shot outside Atlantic Terminal Mall in Brooklyn durin...

## SPONSORED STORIES



NEWS

68

# Accused NYC subway mass shooter Frank James whines about media coverage, says he’s ‘not too good’ in jail

By [Valentina Jaramillo](#) and [Ben Feuerherd](#)

July 25, 2022 6:03pm Updated



MORE ON:

**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Parents in murder-suicide that killed 6 ki...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...

### Adams calls emergency meeting with NYC biz leaders after train killing

Accused **subway mass shooter Frank James** whined about media coverage of his case Monday, telling a judge he hasn't been "too good" since getting locked up on federal terrorism charges.

James — who allegedly **shot 10 people on a subway car** in April — was asked how he was doing by Judge William Kuntz during a brief appearance in Brooklyn federal court Monday afternoon.

"Not too good, your honor," replied the 62-year-old, wearing a tan jail uniform and sporting a short gray beard.

Kuntz then asked the accused gunman if he's watched or listened to any baseball while in custody at Brooklyn's notorious Metropolitan Detention Center.

"I've watched a bit of baseball, yeah," James said, before adding: "I've read some things in the press I'm not too happy about."



**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

Murders of  
women dumped  
on LA freeway...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...





Alleged Brooklyn subway mass shooter Frank James said he hasn't been doing "too good" in jail during an appearance at Brooklyn federal court on July 25, 2022.

REUTERS/Jane Rosenberg

Prosecutors from the Eastern District of New York have recovered a trove of evidence in the case, including surveillance video, **DNA from the gun** and witness statements.

James — who was arrested following a 30-hour citywide manhunt — faces life in prison if convicted of committing a terrorist attack on a mass transit system.

The maniac allegedly sprayed more than 30 bullets on a packed Manhattan-bound N train as it motored through a tunnel below the street of Sunset Park on April 12.

**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

Murders of  
women dumped  
on LA freeway...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...



James shot 10 people and injured 29 in a shooting on a subway train in Sunset Park, Brooklyn in April.

Raymond Chiodini

**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Parents in  
murder-suicide  
that killed 6 ki...

Murders of  
women dumped  
on LA freeway...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...





The judge set James' tentative trial date for Feb. 27, 2023.

Matthew McDermott

The attack injured 29 people, including 10 who were shot, authorities said.

68 What do you think? [Post a comment.](#)

James was **indicted on the terrorism count** and a charge of firing a gun in a violent crime. He's pleaded not guilty.

FILED UNDER , BROOKLYN FEDERAL COURT , BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING , JAIL , MASS SHOOTINGS ,

**NEW YORK POST**

[LOG IN](#)

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Parents in murder-suicide that killed 6 ki...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...



Dog caught running with decapitated...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Painter fatally struck by car on Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

METRO

## Alleged shooter Frank James' past arrests include threatening former boss

By **Craig McCarthy**

April 14, 2022 2:50pm Updated



**MORE ON:**

***BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING***

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**



LOG IN

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

The **alleged gunman in the Brooklyn subway shooting** was arrested in New Jersey more than two decades ago for threatening his old boss after getting canned, officials confirmed.

Frank James, 62 — **who was detained after appearing in federal court Thursday on terrorism charges** — had repeatedly called his former employer in Fairfield, Curtiss-Wright, and vowed some sort of violence over his termination, according to the Essex County Prosecutor's Office.

Spokeswoman Kathy Carter did not provide what was said on those calls but said, "We believe it rose to the level of terroristic threats."

James, who was living in Irvington, NJ, at the time, was charged in the 1995 incident with one count of making terroristic threats and was later found guilty of a lesser charge, harassment, Carter said.

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Painter fatally struck by car on Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

# HIDING IN PLAIN FRIGHT

■ Subway attack suspect spotted relaxing on a bench in Chinatown

■ Led cops on 29-hour 'wild goose chase'



A viewer posted this photo to Twitter Wednesday, wondering (correctly) if it was Frank James, the terror suspect who eluded police for a day after the attack. **PAGES 4-7**

A judge sentenced James to one year's probation due to his clean record at the time, Carter said.



LOG IN

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...

00:01

01:44

James **was arrested Wednesday** in Lower Manhattan after calling the cops on himself — ending a more than 24-hour manhunt for the alleged triggerman in the Sunset Park mass shooting that **left 10 shot and more than a dozen others injured**.

The NYPD picked up James at least 12 times in New York City from 1984 to 1998 on charges ranging from burglary and possession of burglar tools to criminal sexual acts, cops said.

He also had three other arrests in New Jersey, but the details of those cases were not immediately known.



Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Key Hasidic  
groups back Lee  
Zeldin as Kath...



Law enforcement officials lead subway shooting suspect Frank James away from a police station and into a vehicle in New York City on April 13, 2022.

AP Photo/John Minchillo

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Painter fatally struck by car on Van Wyck...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...



Frank James sits as he appears during his court hearing in New York City on April 14, 2022.

REUTERS/Jane Rosenberg

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING NEW JERSEY POLICE SHOOTINGS 4/14/22

READ NEXT Driver repeatedly runs over woman in horrifying, caught-on...

## SPONSORED STORIES





Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...

**METRO** **EXCLUSIVE**

## Brooklyn subway terror suspect Frank James was 'quiet and moody' in group therapy

By **Kevin Sheehan**, **Nolan Hicks** and **Bruce Golding**

April 13, 2022 6:52pm Updated



**MORE ON:**

***BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING***

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...

Accused subway terrorist **Frank James** was so “quiet and moody” that he scared an ex-con who attended group therapy sessions with him, the former jailbird said Wednesday.

Albert Wilder, 57, said he last saw James at the Argus Community headquarters in the Bronx about three months ago.

“He was sitting here and he was quiet and moody,” Wilder said.

“Y’know, when someone looks like they’re in the middle of something and you afraid to talk to them because they’re upset. That was him!”

Wilder, who said he goes to Argus Community as a condition of his release from prison for unspecified crimes, also described James as “a street person.”

1947



00:21

01:44

HD

“He frequents trains and buses,” Wilder said.



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...



Frank James allegedly opened fire on a New York City subway on April 12, 2022.

AP

James is suspected of opening fire on a subway car in Brooklyn during Tuesday's morning rush, shooting and wounding 10 people and leaving another 19 injured.

In videos posted on YouTube, he said he **had a diagnosed mental illness** and railed against what he called the "horror show" of the city's mental health services.

James also blamed Mayor Eric Adams, saying during an extended rant, "Mr. Mayor, I'm a victim of your mental health program."

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...



An ex-con who attended group therapy with Frank James said he was “quiet and moody” and that he was afraid to talk to him.

YouTube / prophet oftruth88

“I’m 63 now — full of hate, full of anger, and full of bitterness,” he added.

Discovery of the videos led the NYPD to increase security for Hizzoner.

James was **busted Wednesday by the NYPD** in Manhattan’s East Village after he called the NYPD Crime Stoppers hotline and told police to come and get him at a local McDonald’s restaurant.

Argus Community offers a variety of residential and outpatient programs to “help severely disadvantaged teens and adults to free themselves from poverty and drug abuse,” according to its website.

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...



Frank James called himself a “victim” of Mayor Eric Adams’ mental health system.

Europa Newswire/Shutterstock



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

Emerson poll  
finds Kathy  
Hochul 8 point...

Painter fatally  
struck by car on  
Van Wyck...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Police shoot  
disturbed man  
who was...

Brazilian boy  
suffers seven  
heart attacks,...



According to Albert Wilder, Frank James attended therapy at Argus Community, which the state describes as a “nurturing environment.”

“Argus provides a drug-free, safe and nurturing environment in which persons living on the fringes of society can acquire education and skills and transform maladaptive attitudes and behaviors,” the site says.

The nonprofit has \$84.3 million worth of contracts with New York state, primarily with the Office of Addiction Services and Supports, as well as \$233,000 in contracts with the city’s Department of Youth and Community Development and the Department of Small Business Services, public records show.

An Argus Community supervisor declined to comment.

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING CRIME NONPROFITS PAROLE SHOOTINGS SUBWAYS  
THE BRONX THERAPY  
4/13/22

READ NEXT Locals rattled by early morning FBI raid of Frank James' P...



Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...

OPINION

## Democrats who claim white supremacy is top problem ignore black racist killers

By **Deroy Murdock**

April 17, 2022 7:47pm Updated



Frank James, the alleged Brooklyn shooter is another black racist causing harm to NY residents.

Getty Images/Bryan R. Smith



LOG IN

Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...

**Accused NYC subway mass shooter whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail**

**After mass shooting, NYC explores gun detectors in subways**

**Eric Adams makes plea for pro-police messaging, challenging 'defund' movement**

Top Democrats claim that nothing in America is more dangerous than white racism.

As President Joe Biden said Oct. 21, "According to the United States intelligence community, domestic terrorism from white supremacists is the most lethal terrorist threat in the homeland."

"In the FBI's view," Attorney General Merrick Garland said June 15, "the top domestic violent-extremist threat comes from . . . those who advocate for the superiority of the white race."

House Armed Services Committee member Jackie Speier (D-Calif.) complained that the federal government insufficiently screens "servicemembers and other individuals with sensitive roles for white-supremacist and violent-extremist ties."

So where is all the damage from this white-nationalist army? Where are the wounds of those they have maimed and the cadavers of those they have killed?

"Charlottesville!" Biden and the Democratic left shout in unison.

Yes, James Alex Fields Jr. weaponized his car and murdered protester Heather Heyer during Charlottesville, Va.'s race riots in August 2017 — nearly five years ago.

Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...



People get help from other commuters following the April 12 subway shooting in Brooklyn.

AP/Will B Wyld

## Anybody else?

The sound you hear is grass growing.

As Team Biden searches furiously for those touched by this supposedly ubiquitous white threat, black racists scream hatred and inflict dozens of casualties, some fatal.

The NYPD says that Wednesday, a black man named **Frank James** unleashed a smoke bomb on a Brooklyn subway train. He then fired 33 rounds from a Glock pistol. James allegedly shot 10 commuters, and 13 suffered other injuries. Five were hospitalized in critical condition. Amazingly, no one was killed.

## Why did James do this?

Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...



Frank Whitaker

Frank Whitaker's Photos in Timeline photos · Jan 16, 2014 ·

[View Full Size](#) · [More Options](#)

James shared various racist social media posts about white people.

Facebook/ Frank Whitetaker



Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...



He has a lengthy criminal record.

AP/Meredith Goldberg

\* “O black Jesus, please kill all the whiteys,” James wrote on Facebook.

\* “The white motherf—kers that I want to kill, you know, I really want to kill them because they’re white,” James declared.

\* “White people and black people as we call ourselves should not have any contact with each other,” James stated. “Blacks and whites so-called should not even be in the same hemisphere.”

Frank James had nine prior arrests in Gotham and three in New Jersey.

Meanwhile, police in Waukesha, Wis., report that Darrell Edward Brooks in November plowed his Ford Escape SUV into marchers and spectators at a Christmas parade. Brooks’ carnage killed six people and wounded 62 others.

Brooks also is an outspoken, white-hating bigot.

Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...





Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...

\* Brooks also posted a rant with these words beside Adolf Hitler's photo: "HITLER KNEW WHO THE REAL JEWS WERE!"

Lifelong criminal Brooks' rap sheet stretches some 50 pages.

The US Capitol Police recall that Noah Green drove up to a barricade on April 7, 2021, and charged two officers with a knife before a third fatally shot him.



President Biden and Democrats claim white supremacy is the #1 threat in America.

AP/Carolyn Kaster

Green belonged to the anti-white Nation of Islam, led by notorious Jew-hater Louis Farrakhan. In October 2018, via Twitter, he decried "The Satanic Jew." Farrakhan also said that people "call me an anti-Semite. Stop it, I'm **anti-termite!**"

Even  
Greenpeace  
finally admits t...

Elon Musk has  
exposed the  
woke left as a...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Dad stabs 1-  
year-old  
daughter,...

OnlyFans model  
Courtney  
Clenney...

White House  
forced to delete  
Social Securit...

*Deroy Murdock is a Manhattan-based Fox News contributor, a contributing editor with National Review Online and a senior fellow with the London Center for Policy Research. Bucknell University's Michael Malarkey contributed research to this piece.*

FILED UNDER **BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING CRIME HOMICIDE RACISM** 4/17/22

READ NEXT **US higher education 'fights' COVID with . . . superstition**

## SPONSORED STORIES



### [Photos] Surprisingly This Is Actually Costco's Best Item

YourBump



### Here's What 30 Historical Figures Actually Looked Like In Real Life

ItsTheVibe





**BREAKING NEWS** Election 2022 Live Updates: All eyes on race for NY governor

# Man accused of shooting 10 on subway train refuses to come to court



Wednesday, October 12, 2022



EMBED <>

MORE VIDEOS

Subway shooting suspect Frank James refused to come to federal court for his 1 p.m. scheduled status conference.

NEW YORK (WABC) -- Subway shooting suspect Frank James refused to come to federal court for his 1 p.m. scheduled status

## Top Stories



Powerball jackpot grows to \$1.9B ahead o...  
4 minutes ago



NY governor candidates make final campaign...  
3 hours ago



Election 2022 Live Updates: All eyes on race f...



What to know about voting in the Midterm...



'Lucky' NJ convenience store looks to...

forcibly bring him in.

"Upon the defendant's refusal to appear before the Court when requested in connection with the above-captioned case, it is hereby: ORDERED that the United States Marshals Service, their agents, and/or designees, use all necessary force to produce the above-named defendant," Judge William Kuntz said.

James [allegedly shot 10 people on a subway train](#) in Sunset Park, Brooklyn, April 13 before he slipped away on a different train and became the subject of a manhunt.

He has pleaded not guilty to charges of conducting a violent attack against a mass transportation system.

On Wednesday, a judge refused a defense request to delay the trial.



**Get Eyewitness  
News delivered to  
your inbox daily**

Email Address\*

NEW

Ev  
Ch

Pelosi opens up about husband, how she found out about attack

2 hours ago

Can Musk's Twitter affect the midterms?

24 minutes ago

Health officials announce 1st death of NJ resident linked to monkeypox

					HOT
--	--	--	--	--	-----

[WATCH](#)[LOG IN](#)[Sign Up](#)

It comes as Eyewitness News was along for the ride Tuesday night as New York City's top cop went underground in an effort to keep riders safe on the subway.

Police Commissioner Keechant Sewell toured the subway station where a teen was assaulted over the weekend and rode with New Yorkers who all have an opinion.

It's been a rough two weeks in the transit system, with three murders -- two in the subway and one on a bus.

The NYPD, which already flooded transit with thousands of cops since the beginning of the year, surged nearly a thousand more, focusing on 15 train lines in 20 stations citywide.

"Obviously we're concerned about the safety of New Yorkers," Sewell said. "This subway has to be safe. I remember taking the subway myself to go to school. The people who go to school, the people who work in the city, and this is the lifeblood, it has to be safe."

Dog caught running with decapitated...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Missing 6-year-old Miami boy found safe afte...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...

METRO

47

## Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter Frank James skips court

By Ben Feuerherd

October 12, 2022 3:21pm Updated



MORE ON:

**BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING**

Accused NYC subway mass shooter whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail



Dog caught running with decapitated...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Missing 6-year-old Miami boy found safe afte...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...

Accused **Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James** angered the judge overseeing his case by refusing to come to a mandatory court hearing on Wednesday.

James — who **allegedly opened fire** on a crowded rush-hour train in April — refused to leave the Brooklyn jail where he is being held pending trial, US Marshals told prosecutors and his defense attorneys.

Upon learning of the refusal, Judge William Kuntz issued an order that the Marshals use “all necessary force” to produce James, 63, for the 1 p.m. hearing in Brooklyn federal court.

“This isn’t a high school prom invitation. This is an order of the court to be here,” the ticked-off jurist said.

Kuntz ordered the hearing adjourned until James could be produced, telling the defense attorneys he wants to be clear that it’s not “his call as to whether or not he elects to be here.”

AD 2/2



Dog caught running with decapitated...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Missing 6-year-old Miami boy found safe afte...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...



Alleged Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James angered a judge by refusing to attend a mandatory court hearing on Oct. 12, 2022.

AP Photo/Meredith Goldberg

Dog caught running with decapitated...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Missing 6-year-old Miami boy found safe afte...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...



James allegedly shot 10 people and injured 29 total after opening fire on a subway train in Sunset Park, Brooklyn, in April.

Will B Wylde via AP



Dog caught running with decapitated...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

Missing 6-year-old Miami boy found safe afte...

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

OnlyFans model Courtney Clenney...



Judge William Kuntz asked US Marshals to use “all necessary force” to bring James to Brooklyn federal court.

Rashid Umar Abbasi

The hearing eventually got underway about two hours later, and James’ attorney, Mia Eisner-Grynberg, told Kuntz he was having a “particularly difficult day” with unspecified medical issues.

At the hearing, Kuntz shot down a request by Eisner-Grynberg that his trial be delayed for two months, in part because of a case pending before the 2nd Circuit Court that could affect plea negotiations.

James is set to stand trial starting February 27, 2023.

James allegedly shot 10 people and injured a total of 29 when he opened fire on a packed N train as it passed through a subway tunnel underneath the streets of Sunset Park in April.

He was **arrested after a 30-hour citywide manhunt** and hit with a slew of federal charges, **including a terrorism charge** for attacking a mass transit system.



Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dad stabs 1-year-old daughter,...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Even Greenpeace finally admits t...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

OPINION EDITORIAL

# Media downplays accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James' hatred of whites

By Post Editorial Board

April 14, 2022 2:43pm Updated



The media has ignored Brooklyn subway shooting suspect Frank James' history of racism against white people.

Photo by BRYAN R. SMITH/AFP via Getty Images



LOG IN

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dad stabs 1-year-old daughter,...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Even Greenpeace finally admits t...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

**Accused NYC subway mass shooter whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail**

**After mass shooting, NYC explores gun detectors in subways**

**Eric Adams makes plea for pro-police messaging, challenging 'defund' movement**

"The videos he posted frequently devolved into outbursts of homophobia, misogyny and offensive comments about Black people, Hispanic people and white people," **the New York Times writes** about Frank James, the **suspect in the subway terrorist attack**.

"Mr. James, who is Black, directed much of his hatred toward Black people, whom he often blamed for the way they were treated in the United States."

CNN echoes the claim. James "repeatedly espoused hatred toward African Americans."

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dad stabs 1-year-old daughter,...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Even Greenpeace finally admits t...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

# HIDING IN PLAIN FRIGHT

■ Subway attack suspect spotted relaxing on a bench in Chinatown

■ Led cops on 29-hour 'wild goose chase'



A poster posted this photo to Twitter Wednesday, wondering (correctly) if it was Frank James, the terror suspect who eluded police for a day after the attack. **PAGES 4-7**

That will come as a surprise to anyone who watched any significant portion of **James' YouTube rants**. Though he does spew hate about some black people, particularly black women, he often returns to and espouses themes of black nationalism. In one video, he says "what happened in Europe with the Jews" could happen to blacks in America. He suggests that Russia's war on Ukraine is a prelude to using nuclear weapons to wipe out black

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dad stabs 1-year-old daughter,...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Even Greenpeace finally admits t...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...

James is unhinged, but do you think the media would treat a white killer's bouillabaisse of paranoia as "Oh, he hates everyone"? You think they would ignore him reposting memes that said "O black Jesus kill all the whiteys" if the races were reversed? Hell, no.

Just as they did with **Darrell Brooks**, the man charged with driving through a Wisconsin Christmas parade, the **press is eager to bury a black suspect's anti-white statements** and ignore them as a possible motivation.



James frequently posted hateful and violent videos on YouTube.

YouTube / prophet oftruth88



Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dad stabs 1-year-old daughter,...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Even Greenpeace finally admits t...

California dad, 22-year-old daughter...



James' statements are similar to those of alleged Waukesha Christmas parade killer Darrell Brooks.

Mike De Sisti/Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel via AP, Pool

We don't know what will be revealed in court. Considering that his victims were of all racial backgrounds, it appears that James is simply a nihilist, obsessed with hatred and killing. But pretending that James didn't praise the Nation of Islam or predict there would be a race war is nothing more than biased journalism. To the woke, only whites can be racists, and any evidence to the contrary must be ignored.

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING EDITORIAL MASS SHOOTINGS MEDIA  
RACISM SHOOTINGS SUBWAY  
4/14/22

READ NEXT Why accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James can be tri...

## SPONSORED STORIES



Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

METRO

# NYC subway suspect Frank James pleads not guilty to terrorism charges

By **Khristina Narizhnaya** and **Gabrielle Fonrouge**

May 13, 2022 1:54pm Updated



**MORE ON:**

***BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING***

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**

# NEW YORK POST

LOG IN

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

The **raving madman who allegedly shot 10 people on a subway train** last month told a judge he was feeling “pretty good” right before he pleaded not guilty to terrorism charges during his arraignment in Brooklyn federal court Friday.

Frank James, 62, said little else except to confirm that he understood the charges and his rights and that he was “competent” enough to move forward with the case.

The Bronx native is **accused of spraying 33 bullets** onboard a Manhattan-bound N train on April 12, after allegedly letting off a smoke bomb as the subway pulled into the 33rd Street station in Sunset Park.

Ten people were struck by bullets **and another 19 were injured**.

James, who wore a khaki jail outfit and a blue surgical mask that was hanging off his face, is facing two charges for the crime — committing a terrorist attack on a mass transit system and firing a gun during a violent crime, court records show.

AD 3/2



2022 EQUINOX

**\$500** CHEVY CYBER CASH<sup>1</sup>

ON SELECT POPULAR 2022/2023 CHEVY MODELS

THAT'S

\$1,000 CASH ALLOWANCE +

\$500 CHEVY CYBER CASH

**\$1,500** TOTAL CASH ALLOWANCE<sup>2</sup>

ON ALL 2022 EQUINOX MODELS

1. Available toward the purchase or lease of all 2022/2023 Silverado 1500 and Silverado HD pickups, 2022/2023 Blazer, Equinox, Traverse and Malibu models, and 2022 Colorado pickups. Visit ChevyCyberCash.com to claim offer code. Not available with some other offers. Limit one online code per eligible vehicle transaction. Must provide code at time of purchase or lease. Take new retail delivery by 11/30/22.  
2. Visit ChevyCyberCash.com to claim offer code. Limit one online code per eligible vehicle transaction. Must provide code at time of purchase. Not available with special financing, lease and some other offers. Take new retail delivery by 11/30/22.



FIND  
NEW  
ROADS™

TRI-STATE CHEVY DEALERS





Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...



Frank James is arrested on April 13.

AP

He faces life in prison if convicted.

As Judge William Kuntz **read out the indictment against James**, the defendant looked at the jurist and down at the table in front of him as if he were reading something.

When Kuntz mentioned the government could seek forfeiture of his assets in the event of a conviction, James' eyes grew wide and he raised his eyebrows.



## Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

The aftermath of the bloody rampage on April 12.

AP

At the end of the proceeding, he was remanded into federal custody, where he is being held without bail.

Prior to the attack, James posted a series of YouTube videos **raving against Mayor Eric Adams**, the mental health care system and a plethora of ethnic groups.

“Mr. Mayor, I’m a victim of your mental health program,” James said in one lengthy video.



Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

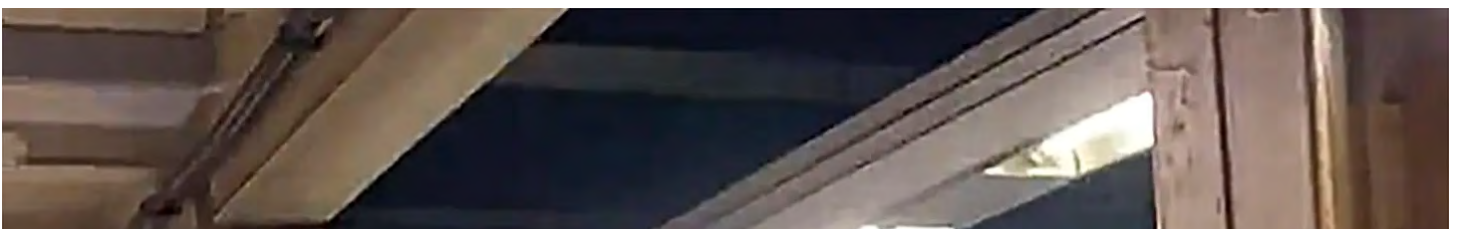
'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...



People lie injured after the shooting.

AP





Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...



Victims' phone cameras captured the chaos following the shooting.

AP

Key Hasidic groups back Lee Zeldin as Kath...

David Bonola, handyman who butchered NY...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

NY man sprung on no bail in Facebook-...

'I don't wanna die': Uvalde student begs f...

Murders of women dumped on LA freeway...

"Every car I went to was loaded with homeless people. It was so bad, I couldn't even stand. I had to keep moving from car to car."

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN FEDERAL COURT BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING CRIME TERRORISM  
5/13/22

READ NEXT Two men stabbed to death overnight in NYC: cops

## SPONSORED STORIES



### [Photos] 27 Celebs That Are Very Religious You Didn't Know

12Up



### Breast Cancer Awareness Month

Breast cancer continues to be the second leading cause of cancer-related deaths in American...

Envita Medical Centers





Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

**METRO** **EXCLUSIVE**

## Pregnant woman trampled during Brooklyn subway shooting calls mayhem 'absolute nightmare'

By **Joe Marino**, **Tina Moore** and **Amanda Woods**

April 13, 2022 1:02pm Updated



There were 10 people shot in the Brooklyn subway attack.

Raymond Chiodini

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influen...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

---

**Accused NYC subway mass shooter whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail**

---

**After mass shooting, NYC explores gun detectors in subways**

---

**Eric Adams makes plea for pro-police messaging, challenging 'defund' movement**

The pregnant woman injured when a maniac **terrorized Brooklyn straphangers** on a morning rush-hour train Tuesday described the chaotic scene as a “death trap” and an “absolute nightmare.”

The 28-year-old — a medical clinician who works in downtown Brooklyn and only wanted to be identified by her first name, Chelsea — was initially believed to have been shot in the leg, but was actually trampled **during the mayhem** that unfolded on a Manhattan-bound N train around 8:30 a.m.

“I couldn’t sleep,” Chelsea told The Post in an exclusive phone interview. “Every time I close my eyes, it’s all I can see, it’s all I can think about.”

“It’s an absolute nightmare. It’s a scary thing to go through in any kind of circumstance — being pregnant [makes me even] more vulnerable ... We’re all just trying to get somewhere.”

“No one should have to experience that,” she added. “The worst part is there’s nowhere to run. It’s a death trap. None of the doors open.”

Chelsea told The Post she was running behind schedule Tuesday morning after dropping her 7-year-old daughter off at school, and hopped on an R train at 95th Street in Bay Ridge around 8:10 a.m.

Seven minutes later, she transferred to an N train at 59th Street.

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...



The man wanted in connection with the attack, Frank R. James, 62, was initially named as a person of interest, but was since reclassified as a suspect.

prophetoftruth88/YouTube

“I got on and said, ‘What are the odds? There’s a seat,’” Chelsea said. “So I sat down and I put my headphones on and started listening to music.”

## SEE ALSO



**Brooklyn subway shooting suspect’s gun jammed during carnage: police sources**

“I’m getting ready for the five minutes it takes to get from 59th Street to Atlantic Avenue,” she said. “And the train doors closed, and it wasn’t even like 15 seconds — I would say we barely pulled out of the station and [someone] yelled — I don’t know if it was [the suspect] or someone else that yelled: ‘Oh, s—!’ It was a scream-yell, and it was louder than my music.”



Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

While all this was going on, Chelsea said, the train was stalled between the 59th and 36th Street stations, “because in typical MTA fashion there’s a delay for some reason.”

“Everyone is screaming, is running to the other car and the door doesn’t open, and we were banging on the door for the people in the other car to open the door for us,” she said.

“Smoke filled [the car] and ... he was just letting off the gunshots.”

Some wounded straphangers cried out, “I’m hit!” as others desperately tried to make sure their fellow commuters protected themselves, Chelsea recalled.

“Cover your heads! Cover your chest! Get cover!” they cried, according to Chelsea.



A bag full of fireworks recovered in the Brooklyn subway station where several people were injured in the shooting on April, 12, 2022.



LOG IN

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influen...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

"People were trying to help me," she said. "A guy, I don't know who he is, he tried to help me — everybody else was panicked. And I'm yelling, 'I'm pregnant!'"

"You can't be mad — everyone is trying to survive," she said. "You can't be mad. It's pure chaos. It's absolutely terrible. I fell down [on] my knee twice. It's absolutely terrible."

As soon as the doors opened, straphangers frantically ran off the train, Chelsea said.

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...



The pregnant victim called the insane scene a “death trap.”

Facebook/Armen Armenian

“I was missing my shoe,” she said. “I have severe OCD and even in the midst of the chaos — I couldn’t find my shoe — it was honestly the most traumatic of things.”

## **SEE ALSO**

**Brooklyn shooting survivor Hourari Benkada says he sat next to suspect on train**



Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influen...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

or someone else.”

Chelsea suffered a knee injury and was treated at Kings County Hospital Center, according to police sources.

Throughout the pandemonium, Chelsea said, she kept thinking about her daughter — and prayed for a chance to see her again.

“I said, ‘God, I have to get home to my baby,’” she said. “I was just thinking about my kid the whole time.”

Chelsea said she wants to see additional safety measures in the city’s subway system — including a bigger police presence and metal detectors in the stations — but she is not sure whether either of those options would have made a difference Tuesday.

“I wish, honestly — and I don’t know if it’s a possibility for us — to have more police at every single station,” she said. “I think that would make us a lot safer, especially because people are getting on the subway with all sorts of things.”

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...



There were 29 injuries stemming from the incident.

Will B Wyldé via AP

“In some ways, yes we do need more police, but let’s say someone bypasses that — no matter what, you’re trapped on that train car,” Chelsea added. “There is no emergency exit. And if the train is stuck underground, which we all know happens on a regular basis, what are the conductors going to do realistically with an active shooter? Call into the station? You’re just dead.”

## SEE ALSO



**Frank James now considered suspect in Brooklyn subway shooting**

“Listen, if we could have metal detectors so people can go through and be screened, but can you screen for the things this guy had yesterday?” she questioned. “Like maybe open your bag.”

Porsche owner  
avoids jail for  
shooting...

Two NYPD  
officers allegedly  
assaulted in...

Kentucky  
student fired  
from 'influenc...

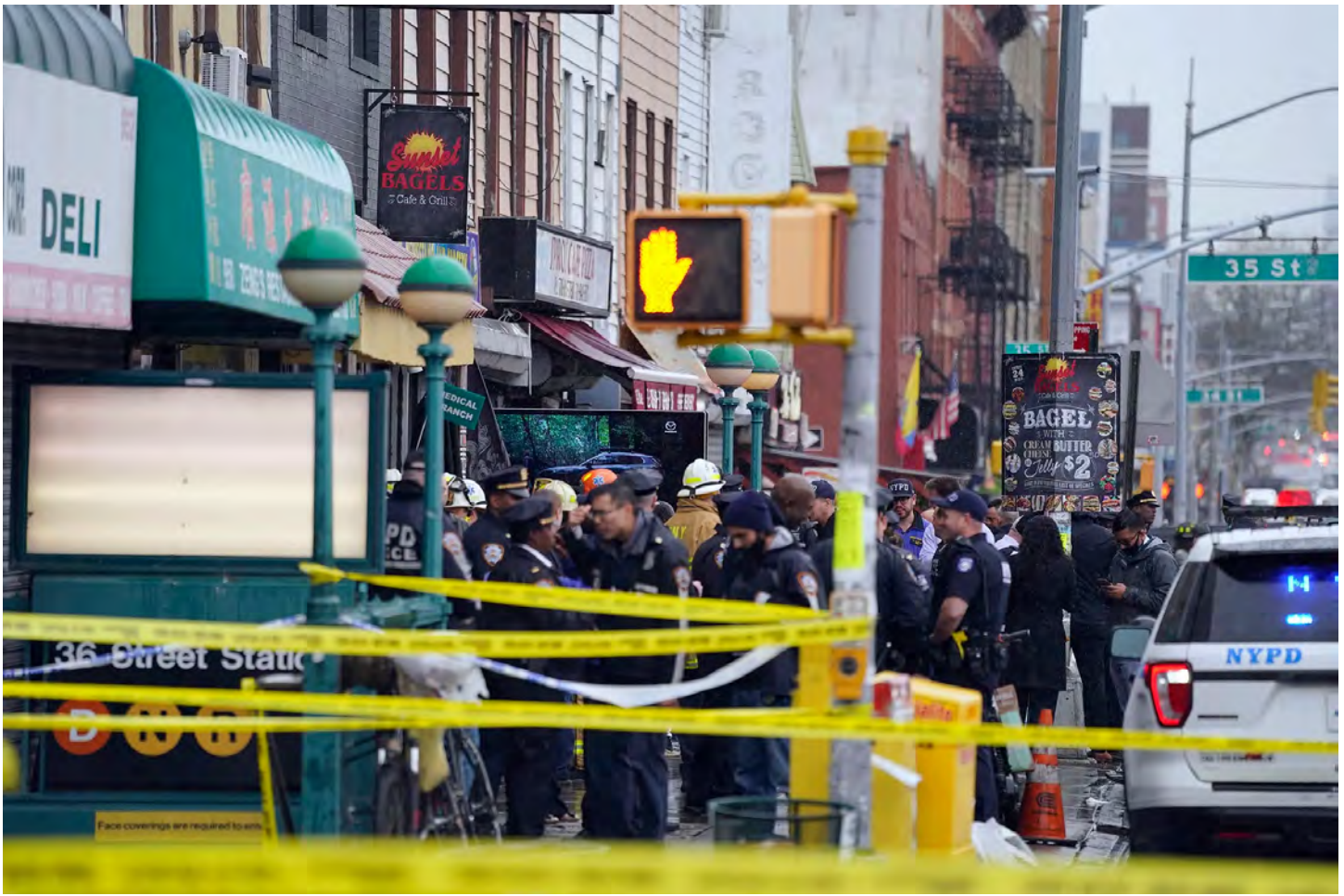
Thieves strike  
another Queens  
car dealership,...

Prince Andrew  
wept when King  
Charles told hi...

Embattled NYC  
principal leaving  
PS 333 after...

A total of 29 straphangers were hurt during the bloodbath — 10 of whom were shot.

Those who were shot included three women between the ages of 41 and 49, and seven men between the ages of 15 and 41, the NYPD said Wednesday morning.



Emergency personnel gather near the scene of the Brooklyn subway shooting.

John Minchillo/AP

Children and teens — ages 12, 13, 16 and 18 — were also hurt in the fracas, Gov. Kathy Hochul told reporters Tuesday night from Maimonides Medical Center, where many of the victims were being treated.

The man wanted in connection to the savage attack, **Frank R. James**, 62, was initially named as a person of interest, but was **reclassified as a suspect** Wednesday, officials said.





LOG IN

Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...

Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...

METRO

# Subway victims' injuries may reveal alleged shooter Frank James's motives

By Kerry J. Byrne, Joe Marino and Melissa Klein

April 16, 2022 10:38am Updated

Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...

Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...



New Yorkers on their way to work treated victims of a shooting on the Manhattan bound platform of the 36th Street N, R, and D station.

Derek French/Shutterstock

#### MORE ON:

#### **BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING**

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**

**Accused NYC subway mass shooter whines about media coverage, says he's 'not too good' in jail**

**After mass shooting, NYC explores gun detectors in subways**

**Eric Adams makes plea for pro-police messaging, challenging 'defund' movement**



LOG IN

Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...

Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...

Five victims were men, three were women and information on the other two was not available.

Jim Clemente, a former FBI agent and profiler, said James “was not criminally or forensically sophisticated” and that “it’s plausible” he was not trying to kill people.

He described James as a seeming “injustice collector” — people who “keep a book on everybody who has wronged them and always project the blame on other people.

“I think he was looking for a spotlight and a platform because he doesn’t feel heard. This made him feel really powerful and it’s a horrific way to express your ego or your damaged ego,” said Clemente, who was once a prosecutor in Bronx Family Court.

He said that shooting somebody in the leg is dangerous “but if you’re going to shoot somebody, the leg is the least fatal place to shoot them.”



Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...

Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...



Frank James was walked out of the 9th Precinct station house by detectives on April 13, 2022 in New York.

Alec Tabak for NY Post

James is alleged to have fired 33 times in the crowded N train car on Tuesday morning, stopping when his Glock pistol jammed.

He has been charged with committing a terrorist or other violent attack against a mass transportation system and faces life in prison. He is being held **without bail**.

ADVERTISING

Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...

Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...

Evil” on Investigation Discovery, and the “Killer Psyche” podcast, said James’ alleged actions were “sloppy” and “was not well planned or well executed.”



Photos show injured people waiting for aid on the platform inside the subway station of 36th Street shortly after a gunman opened fire on morning rush hour passengers.

Raymond Chiodini

“His mind is not together. What he did resulted in chaos, resulted in several hospitalizations and somebody could have died,” she said.

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING SHOOTINGS SUBWAY 4/16/22



LOG IN

Debbie Collier's son reveals his suspicions ov...

Man's body found hanging from tree in N...

NYC building commish Eric Ulrich probed...


Man shot dead in NYC while bicycling to...

'Armed and dangerous' suspect in...

NYC's brazen 'Nifty 50' pickpocket...



© 2022 NYP Holdings, Inc. All Rights Reserved | [Terms of Use](#) | [Membership Terms](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) | [Your Ad Choices](#) | [Sitemap](#)  
| [Your California Privacy Rights](#)

 **Powered by WordPress VIP**







LOG IN

The Left's Black-  
vote freak-out,  
the Democrats...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

US on alert over  
'imminent' Iran  
attack on Saud...



MIRANDA DEVINE

OPINION

# Suspect Frank James was spewing racist hate years before Brooklyn subway shooting

By **Miranda Devine**

April 13, 2022 9:59pm Updated

The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...



Frank James was named by the NYPD as a suspect in the Brooklyn subway shooting and was arrested Wednesday.

Robert Miller



**MORE FROM:**  
**MIRANDA DEVINE**

Biden and Democrats spin the attack on Paul Pelosi to smear Trump, MAGA backers

How long will Democratic voters continue to allow themselves to be treated like fools?

The 634-page report on Hunter Biden's laptop — and 459 alleged crimes

Lawsuit reveals vast censorship scheme by Big Tech and the federal government

It's been two years since 51 intelligence agents interfered with an election — they still won't apologize



LOG IN

The Left's Black-  
vote freak-out,  
the Democrats...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

US on alert over  
'imminent' Iran  
attack on Saud...

"O black Jesus, please kill all the whiteys," was one meme he posted.



The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...



He's not too complimentary about Hispanics, Asians and his own race, for that matter, and claims to have had long-term mental health problems. **The 29 victims of Tuesday's shooting** were a multicultural mix, as you would expect in a crowded rush-hour subway train. Police say James detonated a smoke grenade before firing 33 shots on the Manhattan-bound N

The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...

Like **Darrell Brooks Jr.**, who allegedly plowed his car into the Waukesha Christmas parade last November, and Noah Green, the Nation of Islam adherent who rammed Capitol Police last April in a quickly memory-holed attack, James espoused the rancid, racist ideology of black supremacy, once known officially as "black identity extremism," which we have been assured by the FBI and other legal experts doesn't exist.



Alleged subway shooter Frank James had been posting racist material on YouTube for years.

Matthew McDermott

## Extremist ideology

James posted material on social media linked to black identity extremist ideologies, including the Nation of Islam, Black Panthers, Black Liberation Army, BLM and an image of black



The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...

In another video, he weeps over the news that new **Supreme Court Justice Ketanji Brown Jackson** is married to a "white man," whom he described as the "enemy."



Police have tallied 29 victims of the subway shooting.

AP/John Minchillo

"You hear black people [inspired by Jackson] say my daughter ... dreaming to be a part of something that does not want you be a part of it ... You're not white, you're not European ... You want to force yourself on these people and they're going to kill you."

## SEE ALSO

**Who is Brooklyn subway shooting suspect Frank James?**



LOG IN

The Left's Black-  
vote freak-out,  
the Democrats...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

US on alert over  
'imminent' Iran  
attack on Saud...

wing cable channel. His grievances against “whitey” could be ripped from the teleprompters of any of the race-baiting hosts of CNN and MSNBC. The only difference between the dehumanizing racial hatred he spews and the commentary by Joy Reid when she sneers at “white tears” and argues that Americans only care about the war in Ukraine because the victims are “white and largely Christian” is that James advocates violence. “I’m wanting to kill everything in sight,” he says in one video.

“These white motherf—ers, this is what they do,” he says in a video about the Ukraine invasion, claiming it presaged a black genocide in the United States.

“Ultimately at the end of the day, they kill and commit genocide against each other. What do you think they gonna do to your black ass? ...”

He also criticizes New York City Mayor Eric Adams and black people who don’t perceive themselves as victims. “You got your Ph.D. career and nice shoes. You got an education but now you’re just a carbon copy of the person who made you a slave ... you’re there to serve these motherf—ers.”



The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...

immediately.”

## ‘Terrorist’ attack

We were told by the NYPD within hours of the subway attack that it was not terrorism.

But it sure looked like a lone-wolf terrorist attack motivated by a hateful ideology.



NYPD Commissioner Keechant Sewell said the shooting initially wasn't being investigated as an act of terrorism, but suspect James was charged with federal terrorism offenses.

Alexi J. Rosenfeld/Getty Images

Sure enough, at a press conference Wednesday, Brooklyn US Attorney Breon Peace said **James had been charged** with a federal terrorism offense.

## The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

## Dog caught running with decapitated...

**Carlos David  
Castro Rojas  
family awarde...**

**Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...**

## US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...

media.

Just an idea, but maybe the FBI shouldn't allow elite opinion and politics to dictate where it places its resources.

It wasn't so long ago that the FBI's counterterrorism division acknowledged that black identity extremist ideology was a domestic terrorism threat.

In a report dated Aug. 3, 2017, the bureau cited the 2016 massacre of five police officers by Micah Johnson during a Black Lives Matter protest in Dallas.



The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarded...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...

The FBI accused the very likely [BIE] perceptions of police brutality against African Americans spurred an increase in premeditated, retaliatory lethal violence against law enforcement and will very likely serve as justification for such violence."

## SEE ALSO



**Brooklyn students fear school commutes as many kids stay home day after shooting**

The backlash was immediate, with the media and activists accusing the FBI of racism. "There is no such thing as black identity extremism," Kristen Clarke, president of the National Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law, told Congress. "It is not a real threat."

Within months, the bureau had abandoned the term black identity extremism, and FBI Director Christopher Wray was telling Congress in 2019 that "what you might call white supremacist violence" was behind much domestic terrorism.

The Center for Security Policy, a conservative, Washington, DC-based think tank, claims that the FBI came under "political pressure from the Congressional Black Caucus and left-wing media to eliminate the category of black identity extremism as a potential terrorism motivation."

According to Kyle Shideler, the center's director for homeland security and counterterrorism, "The FBI, DHS and other elements of the intelligence community have routinely downplayed the potential risk of violence from black identity extremists ...

"As a result of this political pressure, there has been minimal study and training done to educate law enforcement on the intricacies of the black identity extremist thought, and its various strains and idiosyncrasies," **he wrote in a paper published Wednesday.**



The Left's Black-vote freak-out, the Democrats...

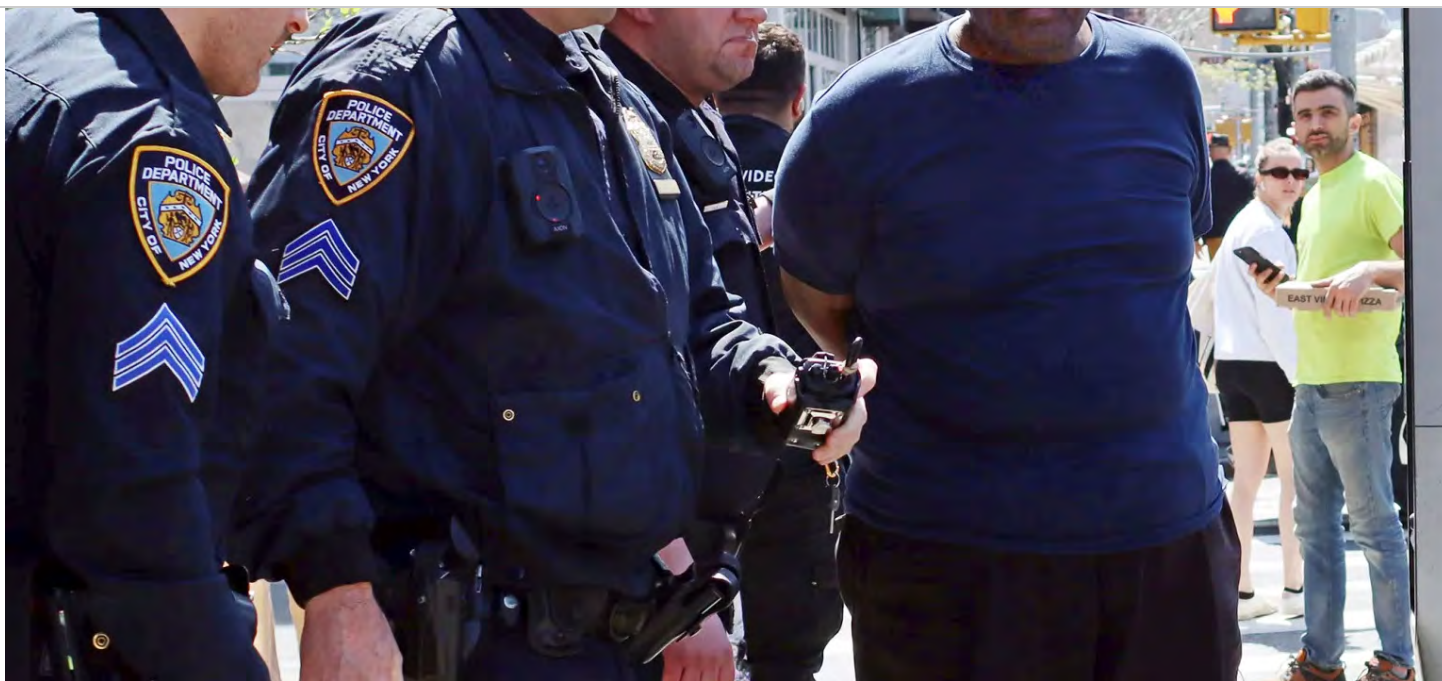
Ex Idaho gubernatorial candidate...

Dog caught running with decapitated...

Carlos David Castro Rojas family awarde...

Cops on hunt for Takeoff's killer, ask public for...

US on alert over 'imminent' Iran attack on Saud...



NYPD officers handcuff James in the East Village more than 24 hours after he allegedly fired shots in the subway.  
AP

“Instead, the tendency is to deny that such attacks are politically motivated, and thus deny any terrorism angle for further investigation.”

## End identity politics

How about law enforcement just does its job, without kowtowing to identity politics.

How about acknowledging that racist hate speech has the potential of radicalizing unhinged people, no matter who the intended target is. How about everyone in a position of influence, from the president on down, stops exploiting racial division for political capital.

How about we admit that America is the most equitable, welcoming, multiracial country in the world, and we'd like to keep it that way.

FILED UNDER BROOKLYN BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING FBI RACISM SHOOTINGS SOCIAL MEDIA  
SUBWAY TERRORISM  
, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ 4/13/22



NICOLE GELINAS

LIFESTYLE

# The NYC subway shooter, despite disordered thoughts, bears responsibility for his crimes

By Nicole Gelinas

April 17, 2022 7:55pm Updated



**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

Lifestyle	Health	Fitness	Health Care	Medicine	Men's Health	Women's Health
-----------	--------	---------	-------------	----------	--------------	----------------

**Gov. Hochul's refusal to fix bail laws is a war on women**

---

**Want a weapons-free subway? Enforce farebeating**

---

**This subway-cop surge is about getting Hochul re-elected, not a lasting fix**

---

**Yes, New Yorkers have a 'perception' of more crime — because there IS more crime**

---

**The eighth subway murder this year shows NYC's public safety in deep decline**

In the near week since Frank James’ alleged Brooklyn subway attack, it’s become accepted wisdom that New York City’s or America’s social services system failed him — and us. Yet no one has shown any way in which social services could have stopped this attack. What we have is what it looks like: a bad guy who intelligently planned and executed a bad thing.

After the mass shooting, City Councilwoman Alexa Avilés and Assemblywoman Marcela Mitaynes, who represent Sunset Park, said that it **showed how “we need investments in social services — housing, healthcare and education.”** Politico wondered “What Brooklyn’s subway shooting reveals about the **state of mental health care.**”

So far? Nothing.

True, New York City and state leave seriously mentally ill people on the street, despite multiple warning signs. Some of those people, like Martial Simon, who pushed Michelle Go to her death under a subway in January, are violent. Simon **had a documented** history of delusions and compulsions so severe that he couldn’t function.



LOG IN

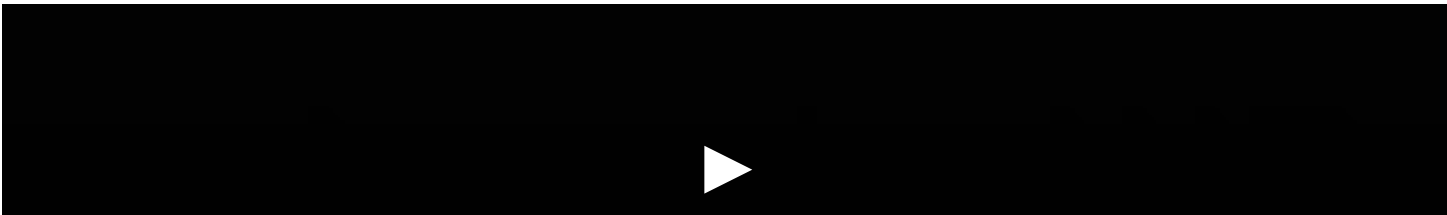
Lifestyle	Health	Fitness	Health Care	Medicine	Men’s Health	Women’s Health
-----------	--------	---------	-------------	----------	--------------	----------------





New York Police Department officers arrest subway shooting suspect Frank James on April 13.  
Meredith Goldberg/AP

James is not that person. James, though born in New York, has no apparent recent ties to the city. Until Wednesday, he hadn't been arrested here in nearly a quarter-century.



He doesn't fit the profile of Simon or the people accused of killing Christina Yuna Lee and Krystal Bayron-Nieves this year: people recently arrested and released, despite escalating episodes of uncontrolled violent impulses.

James claimed, in his video rants, that New York's **mental health system failed him**, but he didn't say when or how. If the education system failed him, it did so five decades ago. (Maybe the lack of charter schools back then failed him.)



People get help from other commuters following the April 12 subway shooting in Brooklyn.

AP/Will B Wyld

do the same to your black ass, declared that white people and black people ... should not have any contact with each other” and praised 9/11 as “a beautiful day”?

These are disordered thoughts — and, as Mayor Eric Adams said last week, big tech should stop allowing people to amplify disordered thoughts.

But you are allowed to have disordered thoughts. You’re allowed to think 9/11 was an inside job; you’re allowed to have bizarre racial theories.

There’s no getting around the fact that James was functional. As he said himself, he *chose* not to work consistently for a living: “There’s no way that I’m going to ... go to work, pay my taxes.”

He was functional enough to plot a complex ideological attack across geographic boundaries and carry it out.

He was functional enough to compile the equipment he needed, to disguise himself as an



LOG IN

Lifestyle	Health	Fitness	Health Care	Medicine	Men’s Health	Women’s Health
-----------	--------	---------	-------------	----------	--------------	----------------





NYPD personnel stand outside the subway entrance where the April 12 shooting occurred.  
John Minchillo/AP

Anyone who commits a mass attack has mental problems. Timothy McVeigh, the Oklahoma City bomber, probably *did* have post-traumatic stress disorder, and Boston Marathon bomber Dzhokhar Tsarnaev probably was manipulated by his mastermind brother. The 9/11 hijackers also (apparently!) had disordered thoughts.

Nobody ever says that he needed housing services.

Like these other attackers, James knows right from wrong and action and consequence. In one video, he said that “I wanted to kill people” but “I don’t want to go to f–king prison.”

Should the FBI have zeroed in on the videos James posted just before his attack, when he

**NEWYORKPOST**

LOG IN



NYPD officers escort James into a police vehicle following his arrest.

John Minchillo/AP

Sure, but that's law enforcement, not social services. Plus, James made no direct threats — more evidence of careful planning.

It may be a good idea for social services agencies to interact more with people like James. But there are a *lot* of such people: people on the border of society, with plenty of time to cultivate loony ideas.

Is New York City going to hunt each of these people down and provide him with an apartment and daily intensive counseling so that he doesn't make a cross-country trip here to attack us?

*Nicole Gelinas is a contributing editor to the Manhattan Institute's City Journal.*

BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING CRIME SOCIAL SERVICES

**NEW YORK POST**

LOG IN

## Lifestyle

## Health

## Fitness

## Health Care

## Medicine

Men's Health

## Women's Health



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

**METRO**

# Who is Brooklyn subway shooting suspect Frank James?

By **Craig McCarthy**, **Jack Morphet**, **Reuven Fenton** and **Jorge Fitz-Gibbon**

April 13, 2022 4:51pm Updated

**MORE ON:*****BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING***

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...

Accused Brooklyn subway shooter Frank James was a troubled loner with a checkered past and had been estranged from his family in the years before **this week's horrific attack**.

James, who was arrested Wednesday in the Sunset Park subway shooting, was described as quiet and unassuming by those that knew him –but the **conspiracy theorist** also had a rap sheet dating back to 1984 for largely petty busts.

James, 62, was arrested at least 12 times by the NYPD between 1984 and 1998 on charges ranging from burglary, possession of burglar tools, and criminal sexual acts, cops said. The outcomes of those cases, however, were not immediately available.

The suspected shooter also “has a record of terroristic threats in New Jersey,” one NYPD official told The Post. He has no record of a conviction in the Garden State.

His sister, Catherine James Robinson, told The Post her brother “kept to himself” and said she last spoke to him about three years ago.



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



Frank James has been named by the NYPD as a suspect in the Brooklyn subway shooting.

Courtesy of NYPD via AP

"He was cordial," said Eugene Yarbrough, pastor at Mount Zion Wings of Glory Church in Milwaukee. "He wasn't bothering anybody. I didn't know of him messing with anybody."

His genial attitude changed on Tuesday when he parked a U-Haul van two blocks from the Sunset Park N train station on 36th Street shortly before 8:30 a.m. and **unleashed the attack** that wounded 29 straphangers, including 10 who suffered gunshot wounds.

According to a federal complaint released Wednesday, James had rented a room in Philadelphia for 15 days starting on March 28 and was still booked there when he reserved a U-Haul van on April 6 at a nearby outlet.

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



James was arrested at least 12 times by the NYPD between 1984 and 1998 on charges ranging from burglary, possession of burglar tools and criminal sexual acts.

DOJ

He picked up the white Chevy Cargo Van on Monday and headed for New York.

Early Wednesday morning — while James remained on the run — the FBI and local police raided the Philadelphia apartment looking for the fugitive. Inside, authorities found an empty magazine for a Glock, a taser, a high-capacity rifle magazine, and a blue smoke canister.

“He wasn’t here long,” said neighbor Bruce Allen. “I don’t remember his face. He would just go in and leave. He wasn’t one of those guys who stays outside. He might stay for an hour or two and leave, and then come back late at night.”

In recent years James had **become increasingly unhinged**, posting bizarre YouTube rants where he claimed to have suffered from mental illness and blamed Mayor Eric Adams, among others, for his plight.



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



James lived upstairs in this 2624 N 6th Street Milwaukee home.  
William Farrington

Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

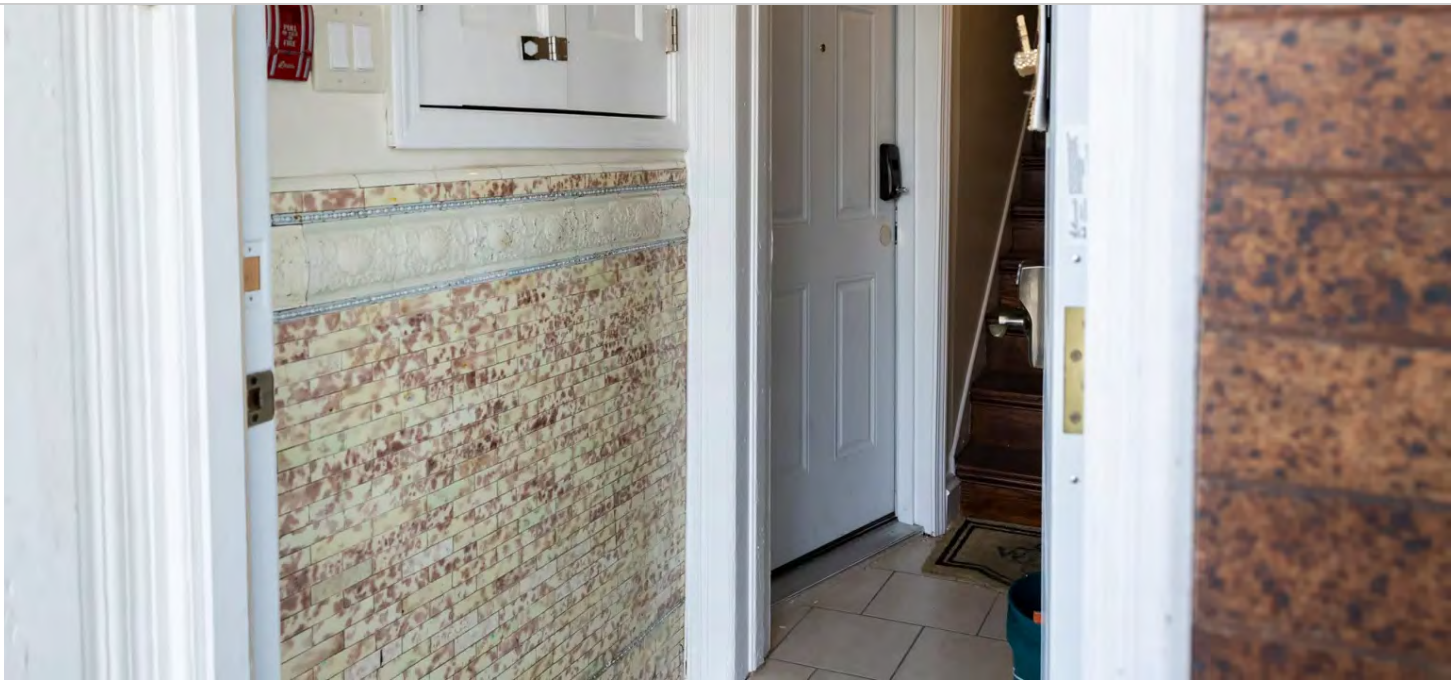
California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



James reportedly stayed in the center door's room.  
Rachel Wisniewski/For the New York Post



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



James allegedly rented a room at a Philadelphia Airbnb for 15 days starting on March 28.

Rachel Wisniewski/For the New York Post

In one since-deleted post titled “My Family the Enemy,” James said he blamed his father “40 percent” for leaving him unprepared to face the world.



Man's body  
found hanging  
from tree in N...

California dad,  
22-year-old  
daughter...

Dog caught  
running with  
decapitated...

Ex Idaho  
gubernatorial  
candidate...

Cops on hunt for  
Takeoff's killer,  
ask public for...

'Creepy' NYC  
teacher Gabriel  
Mitey, who...



**Faster Cow's Milk  
Allergy Relief Today\*,  
Fewer Allergy Challenges Tomorrow\*\***

**Shop Now**

\*Vs Nutramigen without LGG.

\*\*Asthma, eczema, rhinoconjunctivitis, and urticaria at 3 years vs Nutramigen without LGG.

ADVERTISEMENT

"I'll take 60 percent of the blame..."cause it's my life," he ranted. "It's my life and I didn't realize what I was up against.... to live and not be f—ed up by other motherf—ers, which is to take the position that if you f—k with me I'll f—k you up or I'll kill you."

*Anyone with information on the shooting should call the NYPD's Crime Stoppers Hotline at 1-800-577-TIPS or log onto the CrimeStoppers website.*

FILED UNDER **BROOKLYN BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING NYPD SHOOTINGS** 4/13/22

**READ NEXT** **NJ man targeting Jews warned of 'blood bath' before attack...**

## SPONSORED STORIES



Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influenc...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...

**METRO**

## Subway shooting suspect Frank R. James' YouTube tirades about race, guns and Eric Adams exposed

By [Jorge Fitz-Gibbon](#), [Jesse O'Neill](#), [Craig McCarthy](#) and [Tina Moore](#)

April 12, 2022 7:19pm Updated



**MORE ON:**

**[BROOKLYN SUBWAY SHOOTING](#)**

**'Not an invitation': Judge angered after accused NYC subway shooter skips court**

Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influen...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...

A troubled man who railed against Mayor Eric Adams and made bizarre, threatening rants on YouTube has been identified as a person of interest — and **now a suspect** — in the savage Brooklyn subway attack that injured at least 23 people Tuesday morning, officials said.

Frank James — who warned last month that he was “entering the danger zone” — rented a U-Haul van tied to the N train attack in Sunset Park and is being sought for questioning, **police said at an evening briefing**.

“Mr. Mayor, I’m a victim of your mental health program,” James said in one lengthy video.

“I’m 63 now full of hate, full of anger, and full of bitterness.”

He also criticized the mayor for not doing more to combat homelessness.

AD 2/2



The advertisement features a dark green background. On the left, the Paycom logo is displayed above the text "Employee driven payroll" in large white letters. Below this, the website "paycom.com" is shown in a green box. To the right, a smartphone is shown at an angle, displaying the Paycom mobile app. The app screen shows a "Approve My Check" section with a balance of \$1,839.21 and a "Approve Check" button. Below this, there is a section for "Earnings" showing a payment of \$2,160.00. At the bottom of the ad, the text "Paycom, employee-driven payroll." is written in white.



Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influenc...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...



Frank R. James, the NYPD's person of interest in the subway rampage, has spent years making troubling YouTube videos.

YouTube / prophet oftruth88

James said in the videos that he had a diagnosed mental illness and railed against what he called the “horror show” of the city’s mental health services.

“What’s going on in that place is violence,” he said about a facility where he claimed to have received care. “Not physical violence,” he explained, “but the kind of violence a child experiences in grade school ... that would make him go get a gun and shooting motherf—ers.”

Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influen...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...



Among Frank R. James' diatribes were rants about guns, race, mental health and Mayor Eric Adams.

YouTube / prophet oftruth88

"These white motherf—ers, this is what they do," he said. "Ultimately at the end of the day, they kill and commit genocide against each other. What do you think they gonna do to your black ass?"

In his rambling conspiracy theory, James claimed that a race war would follow the ongoing conflict in Europe.

"It's just a matter of time before these white motherf—ers decide, 'Hey listen. Enough is enough. These n—ers got to go,'" he said.

Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influenc...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...



Police named Frank James as a person of interest in the shooting.

NYPD

“And what’re you going to do? You gonna fight. And guess what? You gonna die. ‘Cause unlike President [Volodymyr Zelensky] over in Ukraine, nobody has your back. The whole world is against you. And you’re against your f—ing self. So why should you be alive again is the f—ing question. Why should a n—er be alive on this planet? Besides to pick cotton or chop sugar cane or tobacco.”

The only options James could find, he claimed, was to commit more violence or become a criminal.

“And so the message to me is: I should have gotten a gun, and just started shooting motherf—ers,” he said.

“Or I should have gotten some dope and started shooting or starting hitting bi—es in the head, robbing old ladies, you know what the f— it is.”



Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influen...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...

# TERROR ON THE N TRAIN

■ 'Oops, my bad' — gunman's chilling words as he unleashed smoke, bullets

■ Shot 10, injured 19 more in rampage

■ Person of interest's deranged rants



Commuters ran in panic after a man donned a gas mask, dropped a smoke bomb and opened fire in a crowded Brooklyn N train Tuesday morning — though luckily no one was killed. Police named a person of interest: Frank James, 62 (inset).

**SEE PAGES 4-11**

## LT. GOV. RESIGNS, NY ELECTION IN CHAOS

**PAGES 14-15**

Front cover of the New York Post on April 13, 2022.

The key to James' van was found at the scene of the crime, as was as a credit card that rented the vehicle out of Philadelphia, cops and law enforcement sources said.

Two NYPD officers allegedly assaulted in...

Porsche owner avoids jail for shooting...

At least 6 straphangers attacked durin...

Thieves strike another Queens car dealership,...

Kentucky student fired from 'influnc...

Man stabbed on subway after defending...

The gunman had been on the run for hours before police uncovered a crucial clue: the van, which had Arizona plates and was located on West Third Street near Kings Highway late Tuesday afternoon, sources said.

Police have launched a massive manhunt for the shooter and revealed that surveillance cameras at the Sunset Park subway station were not working at the time of the assault. Law enforcement sources told The Post that the cameras tend to go out “from time to time.”

## SEE ALSO



**Photos: Brooklyn subway shooting leaves dozens bloodied, injured**

NYPD Commissioner Keechant Sewell said at an earlier press conference that the suspect is a roughly 5-foot-5 black man with a heavy build at around 170 pounds. He was wearing a gas mask, an orange and green construction-type vest, neon-green work helmet and a hooded gray sweatshirt at the time.

During an evening press briefing, Sewell said that among the items recovered by cops at the scene were a 9mm handgun, a hatchet, gasoline and “consumer-grade fireworks.”

At least one witness said she mistook the attacker for an MTA worker.

In an email earlier in the day to the entire police patrol force, cops had been ordered to keep their eyes peeled for the U-Haul and mark down its location and license plates.

*Anyone with information on the shooting should call the NYPD's Crime Stoppers Hotline at 1-800-577-TIPS or log onto the CrimeStoppers website.*

## **EXHIBIT D**





November 4, 2022

Dear Msses. Eisner-Grynberg and David,

As you know, the Federal Defenders of New York, Inc., commissioned Select Litigation, LLC, of Washington, D.C., to assess the federal jury pool in the Eastern District of New York in conjunction with your representation of Mr. Frank James who was indicted for a shooting that occurred on April 12, 2022. To that end, Select Litigation conducted two public opinion polls, one among jury-eligible citizens of the Eastern District of New York, and one among jury-eligible citizens of the Eastern Division of the Northern District in Illinois. For ease of reference, I have numbered the paragraphs of this letter reporting on the results of these two opinion polls.

1. The samples for the polls were drawn from current lists including both landlines and cellular devices, and the sampling was done in a manner to ensure that every jury-eligible citizen on the lists from each of the two jurisdictions would have an equal probability of being included in the final sample. Interviewing for the polls was conducted by professional interviewers by telephone October 29-November 3, 2022. (No interviews were conducted on Halloween.) Respondents were interviewed on both landlines and mobile devices. The total sample size was 800 respondents comprised of 400 interviews in each jurisdiction. The wording and ordering of the substantive questions were identical in both jurisdictions, and copies of the questionnaires are included as an addendum to this letter.

2. All polls are subject to errors related to interviewing a sample of a universe rather than the entire population. The margin of estimation or sample error for a sample size of 400 is 4.9 percentage points at the 95% confidence interval. This means that in 95 out of 100 cases, the responses in these polls should be within plus or minus 4.9 percentage points of the responses that would have been obtained interviewing the entire population in each jurisdiction. The sampling error for subgroups contained in these samples would be larger. Small adjustments were made to the interviews collected to ensure that the samples are reflective of the best available information about the composition of the populations in these jurisdictions. In this and other respects, the methods used in conducting these polls were according to or exceed professional standards for public opinion research.

3. I was the project manager for this research by Select Litigation. Over the past four decades, I have conducted over 3000 public opinion polls. I am a political scientist by training, having earned a degree with departmental honors at Guilford College, an M.A. from the University of Nebraska, completed doctoral course work and comprehensive exams at Tulane University, and did advanced study in opinion research and statistics at the University of Michigan.

#### **Key Findings of Jury Pool Analysis**

4. Prospective jurors in the Eastern District of New York (EDNY) have decidedly negative impressions of the individual arrested in conjunction with the shooting on the Brooklyn subway on April 12, 2022. Their bias against the defendant is evident in numerous results and is reflected in a significant prejudgment of the case: a clear majority admit they would be inclined to vote “guilty” if they were serving on a jury at the defendant’s trial. The attitudes of prospective



jurors in EDNY are decidedly more hostile toward the defendant than prospective jurors in a demographically comparable federal court division, the Eastern Division of the Northern District in Illinois (EDNDIL).

5. The first part of this document describes the findings from the poll of jury-eligible citizens of EDNY. The next section compares the views of the EDNY jury pool with the jury-eligible citizens in EDNDIL.

### **The Eastern District of New York Jury Pool**

6. The vast majority of jury-eligible citizens in the EDNY (69%) say they are “aware” that “a mass shooting took place in Sunset Park, Brooklyn, on the subway, on the morning of April 12, 2022.” 29% say they are not aware of this, and 2% are not sure. *See Appendix A, Q1.*

7. A majority (57%) are aware that “a man was arrested in conjunction with this shooting.” About half (49%) articulate specific memories of the incident. *See Appendix A, Q2, Q3, Q4.*

8. Most individuals eligible to serve on a jury in the EDNY have a prejudgment that the defendant is guilty. A majority (57%) think that “Frank James, the individual arrested for this shooting” is guilty of “the charges brought against him.” Only 3% think he is not guilty. 14% volunteer that the question of guilty “depends,” while 26% say they are not sure about his guilt. *See Appendix A, Q5.*

9. The commitment to this belief of guilt is more than loosely held. Despite the well-known legal standard that an individual should be treated as innocent until proven guilty, in this anonymous interview 51% admit that, if they were “on a jury for this defendant, Frank James,” they would be “more likely to vote that he is guilty.” Only 2% say they would vote “not guilty,” and the remainder either volunteer uncertainty about their vote (23%) or do not express an opinion about their hypothetical votes as a juror (24%). *See Appendix A, Q6.*

10. Just under half (46%) of the EDNY jury pool members say that “most of the media coverage” that they “have seen, heard, or read” has suggested that Mr. James is most likely guilty of the charges brought against him. And the vast majority of those who say they have spoken to others about the case report that the people with whom they have spoken believe the defendant is guilty. *See Appendix A, Q9, Q10.*

11. Despite this widespread prejudgment about the defendant’s guilt, most jury-eligible EDNY citizens (64%) express confidence that Mr. James will receive a “fair trial from a jury in this community.” *See Appendix A, Q7.*

12. The expression of confidence that the defendant would receive a “fair trial” are in sharp contrast to the prejudgment revealed in responses to the questions about the respondents’ opinion of guilt and how they would vote on a jury. The notion of what they mean by “fair trial” is colored by the fact that 67% of those who stated that they believe the defendants will receive a fair trial think the defendant is guilty, and 63% of them say they would vote “guilty” if a juror in the case.

13. This is not to say that prospective jurors know much about Mr. James beyond the judgment about his guilt. Only a little above one-quarter (29%) of the EDNY jury pool can



articulate “things that you know about Frank James.” When asked directly about the accuracy of several descriptions, the only two descriptions on which a majority will venture an opinion are “mentally ill” (45% think it is an accurate description, 4% say it is inaccurate) and “terrorist” (26% accurate, 20% inaccurate). *See Appendix A, Q12.*

14. Most members of the jury pool say they were not “affected” by the shooting (17% affected, 76% not affected), and most (73%) say they do not know anyone who was “affected” by the shooting. In contrast, 44% say that their response to the shooting was “a change in your perception of safety when riding the subway.” 32% say the shooting led to “a change in your travel or commuting habits,” and 30% say it caused a “change in your use of the subway system.” A majority (54%) say they feel less safe when riding the subway because of the shooting, including 33% who say they feel MUCH less safe. *See Appendix A, Q18, Q19.*

### **Comparison of Jury-Eligible Citizens in the EDNY and in the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois**

15. To provide context to the opinions of the jury pool in the EDNY, we compared the opinions of these prospective jurors about the defendant with those of prospective jurors in another federal court division.

16. The selection of the additional district in which to poll was based on numerous considerations and research into other divisions of the federal court system. From study and prior experience, we know that most urban areas in the United States have relative similar distribution of gender, age, and other demographic measures of the populations.

17. One of the biggest differences among the divisions is the racial composition. In that regard, the division with one of the closest approximations of the racial composition of the EDNY is the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois. Citizens in these two jurisdictions also have remarkably similar levels of formal education. The following table shows the racial composition of fourteen divisions.

	<b>Race/Ethnicity</b>			<b>Associates</b>
	<b><u>White</u></b>	<b><u>Black</u></b>	<b><u>Hispanic</u></b>	<b><u>Degree or more</u></b>
Eastern District of New York	41%	17%	22%	50%
Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois	52%	16%	22%	49%
District of the District of Columbia	41%	39%	11%	64%
Northern Division of Middle District of Alabama	55%	37%	3%	43%
Southern District of New York	43%	16%	30%	51%
Atlanta Division of Northern District of Georgia	40%	38%	12%	51%
Eastern Division of the Eastern District of Missouri	73%	17%	3%	48%
Eastern District of Pennsylvania	65%	16%	10%	46%
Norfolk Division of the Eastern District of Virginia	55%	29%	7%	45%
Eastern District of Louisiana	55%	29%	9%	38%
District of Delaware	62%	21%	9%	43%
Southern Division of Eastern District of Michigan	69%	18%	4%	43%
Middle District of North Carolina	62%	21%	9%	45%
District of Colorado	68%	5%	22%	41%





18. One could argue that the pool in the Southern District of New York is more similar to the EDNY than the one in the Illinois division. But one would expect that the SDNY would have similar levels of awareness of the shooting and the defendant. Other divisions with a comparable proportion of white citizens have significantly higher proportions of African American citizens than the EDNY and the division in Illinois.

19. Another obvious point of comparison between the EDNY and the division selected for comparison is the similarity of the vote in the most recent presidential election. In the EDNY, Biden defeated Trump by 63% to 36%. In the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois, the vote was 66%-32%. While formal education and political leanings traditionally are not factors to consider in selecting venue, the closeness of the divisions on these variables is another way of confirming the underlying similarities of the respective populations.

20. A poll with identical substantive questions was conducted in the EDNDIL over the same days as the poll in the EDNY discussed above.

21. Citizens in these two jurisdictions have different levels of awareness of the subway shooting in question (69% aware in EDNY, 44% in EDNDIL) and that a man was arrested in connection with the incident (57% aware in EDNY, 30% in EDNDIL). *See Appendix A, Q1, Q2.*

22. The jury pools also differ in the amount of media coverage they have seen about “the shooting, the investigations, the arrest, court proceedings and other stories about the incident.” In the EDNY, only 29% say they have not seen or read any coverage. A majority (54%) of those in the EDNDIL say this despite this having been a prominent national story. It follows that prospective jurors in the EDNDIL are much less likely to recall having been exposed to media coverage communicating that the defendant is guilty (46% in EDNY, 34% in EDNDIL). *See Appendix A, Q8, Q9.*

23. More pertinent to the issue at hand, prospective jurors in the EDNY have more negative views of the defendant by a statistically significant margin on each of these questions as these examples show.

Comparison of opinions among prospective jurors in EDNY and EDNDIL					
			NY	IL	Difference
Q5. Do you think that the individual arrested for this shooting is guilty or not guilty of the charges brought against him?		Guilty	57%	38%	+19
		Not guilty	3	1	-2
	Volunteered	(Depends)	14	17	-3
	Volunteered	(Don’t know/refused)	26	45	-19
Q6. Assume you are on a jury for this defendant. Are you more likely to vote that he is guilty or not guilty?		Guilty	51%	34%	+17
		Not guilty	2	1	+1
	Volunteered	(Depends)	23	33	-10
	Volunteered	(Don’t know/refused)	24	32	-8



24. This level of prejudgment about the defendant is also evident in the assessments of the accuracy of various descriptions of Mr. James. That is, while the jury pool in EDNY is only marginally more likely to be able to volunteer “things that you know about Frank James” (29% in EDNY, 19% in EDNDIL), the EDNY citizens are more likely than their EDNDIL counterparts to have opinions about whether Mr. James is “mentally ill,” “terrorist,” “racist,” or “black nationalist.” *See Appendix A, Q11, Q12.*

25. Despite this level of prejudgment, jury-eligible citizens in the EDNY are much more likely than those in the EDNDIL to think that the defendant will receive a “fair trial” (64% in EDNY say he will; 43% in EDNDIL say he will). *See Appendix A, Q7.*

26. By most every measure, prospective jurors in the EDNY are by a statistically significant margin more likely to have prejudged the guilt of Mr. James, to have been exposed to media coverage that they believe communicates his guilt, to have had discussions with individuals who believe him guilty, and to have been affected by the shooting than citizens in another division of the federal court system.

Sincerely yours,

s/

Harrison Hickman  
Select Litigation, LLC  
5301 Wisconsin Ave, NW, Suite 330  
Washington, DC 20015

# **EXHIBIT E**





Copyright 2022

October 29 – November 3, 2022

400/400 Interviews

Eastern Dist. of New York/Eastern Division of Northern Dist. of Illinois

SL 3617-8

Margin of Error: +/- 4.9/4.9

Hello, my name is \_\_\_\_\_ from [PHONEBANK], a national research firm.

[IF LANDLINE] We're conducting a survey in (New York/Illinois) to get people's opinions on important local issues. This number was selected at random and according to the research procedure, I would like to speak to the youngest (ALTERNATE: MAN/WOMAN) at this address who is registered to vote.

[IF CELL PHONE] We're conducting a survey of cell phone users in (New York/Illinois) to get people's opinions on important local issues. Since you are on a cell phone, I can call you back if you are driving or doing anything else that requires your full attention. Can you talk safely and privately now? [IF YES, CONTINUE. IF NO, SCHEDULE CALLBACK]

#### RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS

QA. To ensure we have a proper sample, would you please tell me the name of the county you live in? [CODED]

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Number .....	400	400
Margin of error .....	+/- 4.9	+/- 4.9
Kings .....	<u>29%</u>	
Nassau .....	18	
Queens .....	24	
Richmond .....	7	
Suffolk .....	21	

QA. To ensure we have a proper sample, would you please tell me the name of the county you live in? [CODED]

	<u>Illinois</u>
Cook .....	58%
DuPage .....	13
McHenry .....	5
Grundy .....	1
Kane .....	5
Kendall .....	1
LaSalle .....	1
Lake .....	10
Will .....	6

QB. Are you officially registered to vote in (New York/Illinois)?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	99%	99%
No .....	1	*
VOL: (Don't know) .....	-	*

#### ASK QC IF NOT REGISTERED TO VOTE OR DON'T KNOW [QB=2,3]

QC. Do you currently have a driver's license or a non-driver ID with a (New York/Illinois) address?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	1%	1%
No/Don't know .....	→	TERMINATE
Registered to vote .....	99	99

#### RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS

QD. And to make sure we interview people in all parts of your area, please tell me the ZIP code at the address where you live. [CODED]

QE. In the last month, have you received a summons to appear for jury duty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	TERMINATE

QF. Are you a member of federal, state, or local law enforcement?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	TERMINATE

QG. Are you an active-duty military member?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	TERMINATE

QH. Are you, or any of your immediate family prosecutors or employees of a legal prosecutor?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	TERMINATE

**QI.** Are you, or any of your immediate family members, employed by the Department of Justice, or the federal court system?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→ <b>TERMINATE</b>	

**QJ.** Are you, or any of your immediate family members or close personal friends CURRENTLY employed by or have any affiliation with the media?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→ <b>TERMINATE</b>	

**Q1.** Are you aware or not aware of a mass shooting that took place in Sunset Park, Brooklyn, on the subway, on the morning April 12, 2022?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Aware .....	69%	44%
Not aware .....	29	56
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	2	1

**Q2.** Are you aware or not aware than a man was arrested in conjunction with this shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Aware .....	57%	30%
Not aware .....	39	70
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	4	*

**Q3.** Do you happen to know the name of the individual arrested in conjunction with this shooting? [IF YES/MAYBE] From what you remember, what is his name?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
YES/MAYBE: Frank James .....	14%	9%
YES/MAYBE: All other responses .....	1	*
NO/(Don't know) .....	83	88
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	2	3
TOTAL YES/MAYBE .....	15%	9%

**Q4.** In your own words, what do you remember about the incident? What else? Anything else?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Shooting details .....	29%	12%
Investigation details .....	4	1
Vague recollection .....	4	6
Shock at event .....	3	1
Media coverage .....	3	3
Knew someone on train .....	1	-
Blame mayor .....	1	-

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Think guilty .....	1	-
OTHER .....	*	*
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED .....	51	76
TOTAL MENTION .....	49%	24%

**Q5.** Frank James has been indicted for federal crimes of terrorism against a mass transportation system. From what you have heard or read, do you think Frank James, the individual arrested for this shooting, is guilty or not guilty of the charges brought against him?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	57%	38%
Not guilty .....	3	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	14	17
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	26	45

**Q6.** Assume you are on a jury for this defendant, Frank James. Are you more likely to vote that he is guilty or not guilty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	51%	34%
Not guilty .....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	23	33
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	24	32

**Q7.** Do you think Frank James, the defendant charged with this crime, will or will not get a fair trial from a jury in this community?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Will .....	64%	43%
Will not .....	7	9
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	14	21
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	16	27

**Q8.** Since the shooting, how much news coverage have you seen, heard, or read about the shooting, the investigations, the arrest, court proceedings and other stories about the incident – a lot, quite a bit, some, not much, none at all?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
A lot .....	6%	3%
Quite a bit .....	5	3
Some .....	20	11
Not much .....	34	27
None at all .....	29	54
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	6	3

**Q9.** Has most of the media coverage you have seen, heard, or read suggested Frank James, the defendant, is most likely guilty or most likely not guilty of the charges brought against him?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Likely guilty.....	46%	34%
Likely not guilty.....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends).....	18	13
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	34	52

**Q10.** Do most of the people you have spoken with about the case think that Frank James is guilty or not guilty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	37%	18%
Not guilty .....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Mixed) .....	10	3
<b>VOL:</b> (Haven't spoken with others).....	41	63
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	10	16

**Q11.** In your own words, what are some of the things that you know about Frank James? What are other things you know about Frank James? What else? Anything else?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Mentally ill .....	10%	7%
Media coverage .....	3	2
Shooter .....	3	1
Racist.....	2	2
Guilty .....	2	2
Black man .....	2	1
Travelled to NYC .....	2	1
Has a record .....	1	1
Murdered people .....	1	-

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Scared to go on the subway .....	1	-
Terrorist .....	1	*
Wore uniform during shooting .....	1	-
OTHER .....	1	1
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED .....	71	81
<b>TOTAL MENTION.....</b>	<b>29%</b>	<b>19%</b>

**Q12.** I am going to read some descriptions of people. For each of these, tell me if you believe it is an accurate or inaccurate description of Frank James. Here's the first one: [READ ITEM] Do you believe this is an accurate or inaccurate description of Frank James?

**SCRAMBLE**

		<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>(Don't know)</u>	<u>(Refused)</u>
• Mentally ill .....	<b>New York</b>	45%	4	46	5
	<b>Illinois</b>	30%	4	65	2
• Terrorist.....	<b>New York</b>	26%	20	49	4
	<b>Illinois</b>	25%	7	65	2
• Racist .....	<b>New York</b>	18%	17	61	4
	<b>Illinois</b>	13%	7	77	3
• Black nationalist.....	<b>New York</b>	11%	16	67	5
	<b>Illinois</b>	11%	8	78	3

**Q13.** Were you personally affected or not affected by the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Affected .....	17%	7%
Not affected .....	76	87
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	7	6

**Q14.** Was anyone you know affected by the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	18%	4%
No .....	73	88
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	9	8

**Q15.** Were you or anyone you know on the subway at the time of the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>
Yes: Self .....	3%
Yes: Others .....	6
Yes: Self and others.....	3
No .....	82
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	6
<b>TOTAL YES.....</b>	<b>12%</b>

Q16. Were you or anyone you know on the N/R subway at the time of the shooting?

	<b>NY</b>
Yes: Self.....	2%
Yes: Others .....	6
Yes: Self and others.....	1
No.....	87
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	4
TOTAL YES.....	9%

Q17. Do you or anyone regularly take the N/R subway line in Brooklyn?

	<b>NY</b>
Yes: Self.....	7%
Yes: Others .....	15
Yes: Self and others.....	9
No.....	65
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	5
TOTAL YES.....	30%

Q18. People had different responses to the subway shooting. Let's begin. [READ ITEM] Was or was not that part of your response to the subway shooting for you?

**SCRAMBLE**

		<u>Was</u>	<u>Was not</u>	<u>(Don't know)</u>	<u>(Refused)</u>
• A change in your feeling of safety when riding the subway.....	<b>New York</b>	44%	37	15	5
• A change in your travel or commuting habits .....	<b>New York</b>	32%	49	15	5
• A change in your use of the subway system .....	<b>New York</b>	30%	47	19	4

Q19. As a result of the shooting, do you feel more safe or less safe when riding the subway, or has it not made a difference in how you feel? [IF MORE/LESS SAFE] Is that much or only somewhat [MORE SAFE/LESS SAFE]?

	<b>NY</b>
MORE SAFE: Much .....	2%
MORE SAFE: Somewhat .....	3
NO DIFFERENCE .....	35
LESS SAFE: Somewhat.....	21
LESS SAFE: Much .....	33
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	7
TOTAL MORE SAFE .....	5%
TOTAL LESS SAFE .....	54

Now let's go to some final questions with a reminder that this survey is completely confidential.

D100. Gender.

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
Male.....	45%	46%
Female .....	55	54

D101. What is your age?

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
18-24 .....	9%	12%
25-29 .....	11	10
30-34 .....	12	11
35-39 .....	11	9
40-44 .....	4	6
45-49 .....	3	6
50-54 .....	9	5
55-59 .....	7	9
60-64 .....	8	5
65+ .....	26	28
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	-	-

D102. What is the last grade you completed in school?

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
Some grade school (1-8).....	2%	*
Some high school (9-11) .....	7	5
Graduated high school .....	15	21
Technical/Vocational .....	7	4
Some college .....	33	31
Graduated college .....	19	24
Graduate/Professional .....	12	12
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	6	3



**ASK ONLY IF REGISTERED TO VOTE IN QB [QB=1]**

**Q20.** Regardless of how you feel about the parties, how are you registered to vote: as a Democrat, an Independent, or a Republican?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>
Democrat.....	40%
Independent .....	21
Republican .....	19
<b>VOL:</b> (Other).....	5
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know) .....	14
Not registered.....	1

**RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS**

**D300.** And just to make sure we have a representative sample of voters, could you please tell me your race? **[IF NECESSARY]** Well, most people consider themselves Black, white, or Asian?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>	<u><b>Illinois</b></u>
Black.....	21%	17%
White .....	54	64
Asian .....	5	3
<b>VOL:</b> (Other).....	16	13
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	5	3

**D301.** Do you consider yourself a Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish-speaking American?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>	<u><b>Illinois</b></u>
Yes .....	13%	12%
No .....	82	86
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	5	2

Thank you for taking the time to complete this interview.

## Opinions of guilt

	Q5. Opinion on guilt					Q6. Jury vote			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>
Eastern District NY	400	57%	3	40	54	51%	2	47	49
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	38%	1	61	38	34%	1	65	33
<b>NY REGION</b>									
Brooklyn	116	61%	1	38	60	60%	1	40	59
Queens	97	47%	10	43	36	43%	8	49	35
Nassau/Staten Island	103	61%	0	39	61	51%	0	49	51
Suffolk	83	56%	1	43	56	47%	1	52	47
<b>ILL REGION</b>									
Cook	233	42%	0	58	42	37%	0	63	37
Collar	114	38%	0	62	38	34%	0	66	34
Rest	53	22%	4	74	18	25%	8	68	17
<b>AGE</b>									
NY: 18-49	201	56%	6	38	51	52%	4	43	48
NY: 50-64	96	55%	0	45	55	48%	0	52	48
NY: 65+	103	59%	1	41	58	51%	0	49	50
ILL: 18-49	213	38%	1	61	38	35%	2	62	33
ILL: 50-64	76	37%	0	63	36	40%	0	60	40
ILL: 65+	112	39%	0	61	39	28%	0	72	28
<b>SEX</b>									
NY: Men	181	53%	4	43	50	46%	2	52	44
NY: Women	219	59%	2	38	57	55%	3	42	53
ILL: Men	186	38%	1	62	37	33%	2	65	31
ILL: Women	214	39%	0	61	38	35%	1	64	35
<b>RACE</b>									
NY: White	207	59%	2	39	57	51%	1	48	50
NY: Black	78	50%	1	49	49	49%	2	50	47
NY: Hispanic	53	63%	7	30	56	64%	6	31	58
NY: Other	61	50%	4	46	46	42%	5	53	37
ILL: White	247	38%	0	62	37	33%	1	66	31
ILL: Black	67	41%	0	59	41	35%	0	65	35
ILL: Hispanic	50	44%	2	54	42	48%	1	51	46
ILL: Other	36 *	29%	2	69	28	27%	4	68	23
<b>EDUCATION</b>									
NY: College	121	57%	3	40	54	50%	3	48	47
NY: Less than college	279	56%	3	41	53	51%	2	46	49
ILL: College	142	41%	1	58	40	34%	1	65	33
ILL: Less than college	258	37%	0	63	37	34%	1	64	33
<b>SEX &amp; RACE</b>									
NY: White men	98	55%	4	41	51	47%	1	52	46
NY: White women	109	63%	1	36	62	55%	1	45	54
NY: Other men	84	51%	4	45	48	44%	3	53	41
NY: Other women	109	56%	4	40	52	56%	4	40	51
ILL: White men	117	36%	0	64	36	33%	2	66	31
ILL: White women	130	39%	0	60	39	33%	0	67	32
ILL: Other men	69	40%	2	58	38	34%	2	64	32
ILL: Other women	84	38%	0	61	38	40%	1	59	39
<b>RACE &amp; EDUCATION</b>									
NY: White college	87	55%	2	42	53	48%	1	51	47
NY: White less	120	62%	2	36	60	53%	1	46	52
NY: Other college	34 *	61%	4	35	57	53%	6	40	47
NY: Other less	159	52%	4	44	48	50%	3	47	47
ILL: White college	112	40%	0	60	39	32%	1	66	31
ILL: White less	135	36%	0	64	36	33%	1	66	32
ILL: Other college	30 *	44%	4	53	40	40%	2	58	37
ILL: Other less	123	38%	1	61	38	37%	1	62	35

## Opinions of guilt (continued)

	Q5. Opinion on guilt					Q6. Jury vote			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>
Eastern District NY	400	57%	3	40	54	51%	2	47	49
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	38%	1	61	38	34%	1	65	33
<b>PARTY REG</b>									
NY: Democrat	159	66%	2	32	65	58%	1	41	57
NY: Republican	76	58%	2	40	56	51%	1	49	50
NY: Other	106	52%	8	41	44	47%	6	46	41
<b>THINK GUILTY</b>									
NY: Guilty	226	100%	0	0	100	84%	0	16	84
NY: Not guilty	12 *	0%	100	0	-100	6%	62	32	-55
NY: Other	162	0%	0	100	0	8%	1	91	7
ILL: Guilty	153	100%	0	0	100	81%	0	19	81
ILL: Not guilty	2 *	0%	100	0	-100	0%	83	17	-83
ILL: Other	245	0%	0	100	0	5%	1	93	4
<b>JURY VOTE</b>									
NY: Guilty	204	94%	0	6	93	100%	0	0	100
NY: Not guilty	9 *	2%	82	16	-80	0%	100	0	-100
NY: Other	187	19%	2	79	17	0%	0	100	0
ILL: Guilty	137	90%	0	10	90	100%	0	0	100
ILL: Not guilty	5 *	0%	38	62	-38	0%	100	0	-100
ILL: Other	258	11%	0	89	11	0%	0	100	0
<b>FAIR TRIAL</b>									
NY: Will be fair	254	67%	1	32	67	63%	0	37	62
NY: Will not be fair	29 *	68%	10	22	59	49%	10	41	39
NY: Other	117	31%	7	63	24	26%	5	69	21
ILL: Will be fair	174	54%	0	46	54	47%	0	53	47
ILL: Will not be fair	35 *	49%	5	46	44	51%	10	38	41
ILL: Other	191	22%	0	78	22	19%	1	80	19
<b>MEDIA COVERAGE</b>									
NY: Guilty	186	84%	1	15	84	80%	0	20	80
NY: Not guilty	9 *	77%	6	18	71	51%	6	44	45
NY: Other	205	31%	5	65	26	25%	4	72	21
ILL: Guilty	136	73%	0	27	73	71%	0	29	71
ILL: Not guilty	4 *	51%	28	21	23	23%	18	59	5
ILL: Other	260	20%	0	80	19	15%	2	83	14
<b>NY AFFECTED</b>									
Know anyone	97	78%	2	20	76	77%	0	23	77
Self	67	73%	3	24	70	74%	0	26	74
Others	73	80%	1	19	79	81%	0	19	81
Know no one	303	50%	3	47	46	43%	3	54	40
<b>NY SUBWAY</b>									
On subway during	47	76%	0	24	76	73%	0	27	73
Not on subway during	353	54%	3	43	50	48%	3	50	45
On N/R line during	36 *	74%	0	26	74	67%	0	33	67
Not on N/R line during	364	55%	3	42	52	49%	2	48	47
Regularly take N/R line	122	72%	1	27	72	72%	0	28	72
Do not regularly take N/R line	278	50%	4	46	46	42%	3	55	39
<b>NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE</b>									
Changed travel habits	126	73%	1	27	72	66%	0	34	66
Didn't change travel habits	195	57%	1	42	56	52%	1	47	51
Changed subway usage	122	77%	0	23	77	69%	0	31	69
Didn't change subway usage	187	55%	2	43	53	50%	2	48	48
Changed feeling safe	176	72%	0	28	72	62%	0	38	62
Didn't change feeling safe	148	55%	4	42	51	53%	2	45	50
Feel less safe on subway	215	68%	1	31	67	61%	0	38	61
Feel more safe or no difference	158	47%	6	47	40	41%	5	54	36

## Fair trial likelihood and other's impressions of guilt

	Q7. Opinion of fair trial likelihood					Q9. Media's impression of guilt				Q10. Other's impression of guilt			
	Total	Will	Not	Oth	Net Will	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty
Eastern District NY	400	64%	7	29	56	46%	2	51	44	37%	2	61	34
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	43%	9	48	35	34%	1	65	33	18%	1	82	17
<b>NY REGION</b>													
Brooklyn	116	62%	7	31	55	58%	2	40	57	46%	2	52	45
Queens	97	55%	8	37	48	37%	2	61	35	27%	5	68	22
Nassau/Staten Island	103	65%	7	28	58	54%	4	43	50	44%	1	55	43
Suffolk	83	73%	8	19	65	31%	2	67	29	25%	2	73	24
<b>ILL REGION</b>													
Cook	233	43%	8	49	34	34%	0	66	33	21%	1	79	20
Collar	114	52%	4	45	48	36%	2	62	34	16%	0	84	16
Rest	53	30%	21	49	9	31%	2	67	29	7%	2	92	5
<b>AGE</b>													
NY: 18-49	201	48%	9	42	39	47%	3	50	44	40%	2	57	38
NY: 50-64	96	74%	8	18	66	42%	1	57	41	34%	1	65	33
NY: 65+	103	84%	3	13	81	50%	2	48	48	32%	3	65	29
ILL: 18-49	213	37%	11	53	26	37%	1	62	36	22%	1	77	21
ILL: 50-64	76	47%	4	49	42	40%	0	60	39	17%	0	82	17
ILL: 65+	112	55%	8	37	46	25%	1	74	24	10%	0	90	10
<b>SEX</b>													
NY: Men	181	64%	7	28	57	42%	2	56	40	34%	3	63	31
NY: Women	219	63%	7	30	56	50%	3	48	47	38%	2	60	37
ILL: Men	186	44%	9	47	34	32%	1	67	31	19%	1	80	18
ILL: Women	214	43%	8	49	35	35%	1	64	34	16%	0	84	16
<b>RACE</b>													
NY: White	207	72%	7	22	65	45%	2	53	43	35%	3	62	32
NY: Black	78	51%	1	47	50	49%	1	50	49	44%	0	56	43
NY: Hispanic	53	64%	7	28	57	54%	1	45	54	42%	0	58	42
NY: Other	61	52%	16	32	35	39%	6	54	33	30%	5	66	25
ILL: White	247	49%	8	43	41	30%	1	69	29	15%	0	85	14
ILL: Black	67	26%	8	66	18	50%	0	50	50	27%	1	72	26
ILL: Hispanic	50	38%	11	50	27	41%	2	57	39	24%	1	76	23
ILL: Other	36	45%	11	44	34	23%	0	77	23	10%	0	90	10
<b>EDUCATION</b>													
NY: College	121	69%	9	22	60	48%	3	49	46	31%	1	68	30
NY: Less than college	279	61%	7	32	54	45%	2	52	43	39%	3	58	36
ILL: College	142	51%	11	38	41	31%	2	67	29	18%	0	81	18
ILL: Less than college	258	39%	8	53	32	36%	0	64	35	17%	1	82	16
<b>SEX &amp; RACE</b>													
NY: White men	98	72%	4	24	67	43%	0	56	43	32%	3	66	29
NY: White women	109	71%	9	19	62	47%	3	49	44	37%	3	60	34
NY: Other men	84	55%	11	34	44	41%	4	55	37	37%	4	59	34
NY: Other women	109	55%	5	40	49	52%	2	46	51	40%	0	60	40
ILL: White men	117	51%	7	43	44	28%	1	72	27	14%	1	85	13
ILL: White women	130	47%	9	44	38	32%	1	67	31	15%	0	85	15
ILL: Other men	69	32%	14	54	18	40%	1	59	39	28%	1	71	27
ILL: Other women	84	37%	7	56	30	41%	0	59	40	17%	0	83	17
<b>RACE &amp; EDUCATION</b>													
NY: White college	87	71%	9	21	62	47%	2	51	45	29%	1	70	28
NY: White less	120	72%	6	22	67	44%	2	54	42	39%	4	57	34
NY: Other college	34 *	66%	10	24	56	52%	5	42	47	36%	0	64	35
NY: Other less	159	52%	7	40	45	47%	2	51	45	39%	2	59	37
ILL: White college	112	52%	11	37	41	29%	2	70	27	16%	0	84	16
ILL: White less	135	47%	6	48	41	31%	1	68	30	14%	1	85	13
ILL: Other college	30 *	48%	10	42	38	38%	4	59	34	27%	1	72	26
ILL: Other less	123	31%	10	59	21	41%	0	59	41	21%	0	79	20



## Fair trial likelihood and other's impressions of guilt (continued)

	Q7. Opinion of fair trial likelihood					Q9. Media's impression of guilt				Q10. Other's impression of guilt			
	Total	Will	Not	Oth	Net Will	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty
Eastern District NY	400	64%	7	29	56	46%	2	51	44	37%	2	61	34
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	43%	9	48	35	34%	1	65	33	18%	1	82	17
<b>PARTY REG</b>													
NY: Democrat	159	73%	6	20	67	55%	2	43	53	42%	2	56	39
NY: Republican	76	65%	13	22	52	47%	4	49	44	47%	0	53	47
NY: Other	106	50%	8	42	43	42%	2	56	40	33%	4	63	28
<b>THINK GUILTY</b>													
NY: Guilty	226	75%	9	16	67	69%	3	28	66	58%	2	40	56
NY: Not guilty	12 *	12%	23	64	-11	11%	4	84	7	6%	41	53	-34
NY: Other	162	51%	4	45	47	17%	1	82	16	9%	0	91	9
ILL: Guilty	153	61%	11	28	50	65%	1	34	64	38%	1	61	38
ILL: Not guilty	2 *	0%	78	22	-78	0%	49	51	-49	32%	17	51	15
ILL: Other	245	33%	7	61	26	15%	0	85	15	4%	0	95	4
<b>JURY VOTE</b>													
NY: Guilty	204	78%	7	15	71	73%	2	25	71	62%	2	37	60
NY: Not guilty	9 *	10%	31	59	-20	7%	6	88	1	0%	24	76	-24
NY: Other	187	50%	6	43	44	19%	2	78	17	11%	2	87	9
ILL: Guilty	137	60%	13	27	47	70%	1	29	69	42%	1	57	41
ILL: Not guilty	5 *	0%	74	26	-74	0%	15	85	-15	15%	0	85	15
ILL: Other	258	35%	5	59	30	16%	1	84	15	5%	0	95	4
<b>FAIR TRIAL</b>													
NY: Will be fair	254	100%	0	0	100	55%	2	43	53	45%	1	53	44
NY: Will not be fair	29 *	0%	100	0	-100	55%	9	36	46	38%	11	51	27
NY: Other	117	0%	0	100	0	25%	2	73	23	17%	2	81	15
ILL: Will be fair	174	100%	0	0	100	45%	1	54	44	28%	1	71	27
ILL: Will not be fair	35 *	0%	100	0	-100	52%	3	45	49	32%	3	65	29
ILL: Other	191	0%	0	100	0	21%	1	78	20	6%	0	94	6
<b>MEDIA COVERAGE</b>													
NY: Guilty	186	76%	9	16	67	100%	0	0	100	68%	0	31	68
NY: Not guilty	9 *	47%	29	23	18	0%	100	0	-100	26%	24	50	2
NY: Other	205	53%	5	41	48	0%	0	100	0	8%	3	89	5
ILL: Guilty	136	57%	13	29	44	100%	0	0	100	46%	0	54	46
ILL: Not guilty	4 *	28%	28	44	0	0%	100	0	-100	46%	10	44	37
ILL: Other	260	36%	6	58	30	0%	0	100	0	2%	1	97	2
<b>NY AFFECTED</b>													
Know anyone	97	64%	11	25	53	63%	2	35	61	55%	1	44	53
Self	67	65%	14	20	51	62%	3	35	59	52%	2	46	50
Others	73	63%	13	24	49	73%	2	26	71	64%	0	36	64
Know no one	303	63%	6	31	57	41%	2	57	39	31%	3	67	28
<b>NY SUBWAY</b>													
On subway during	47	52%	18	30	34	61%	7	32	53	58%	2	40	57
Not on subway during	353	65%	6	29	59	44%	2	54	43	34%	2	64	31
On N/R line during	36 *	63%	21	16	42	52%	9	39	43	58%	2	40	56
Not on N/R line during	364	64%	6	31	58	46%	2	53	44	34%	2	63	32
Regularly take N/R line	122	70%	10	20	59	64%	4	33	60	59%	1	41	58
Do not regularly take N/R line	278	61%	6	33	55	39%	2	60	37	27%	3	70	24
<b>NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE</b>													
Changed travel habits	126	75%	6	19	68	58%	2	40	56	48%	1	50	47
Didn't change travel habits	195	67%	8	25	59	49%	2	49	47	37%	1	61	36
Changed subway usage	122	72%	8	20	64	66%	1	33	65	55%	1	44	53
Didn't change subway usage	187	67%	7	27	60	46%	1	53	45	36%	2	62	34
Changed feeling safe	176	72%	8	20	64	58%	3	38	55	45%	1	54	44
Didn't change feeling safe	148	69%	6	25	62	46%	1	53	45	40%	4	56	36
Feel less safe on subway	215	69%	9	22	59	53%	3	44	50	43%	1	56	42
Feel more safe or no difference	158	60%	6	34	54	42%	1	58	41	33%	4	64	29

### Accuracy of descriptions

	New York			Illinois		
	<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>Net accurate</u>	<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>Net accurate</u>
Mentally ill	45%	4	+41	30%	4	+26
Terrorist	26%	20	+6	25%	7	+18
Racist	18%	17	+2	13%	7	+6
Black nationalist	11%	16	-5	11%	8	+3

### Response to subway shooting

	New York		
	<u>Was</u>	<u>Was not</u>	<u>Net was</u>
A change in your feeling of safety when riding the subway	44%	37	+7
A change in your use of the subway system	30%	47	-16
A change in your travel or commuting habits	32%	49	-17

# **EXHIBIT F**



**CONFIDENTIAL  
TABULAR REPORT**

**(Eastern District of New York/Eastern Division of Northern District of Illinois – November 4, 2022)**

**October-November 2022  
SL3617-8**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface.....	iii
How to Read the Tabular Report.....	iii
Region Maps.....	v
Questionnaire .....	vii
Tabular Report.....	1

## PREFACE

The following tabular report is based on a survey of 400 residents who are eligible to serve on a jury in the Eastern District of New York and 400 in the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois. Telephone interviewing was conducted from October 29<sup>th</sup> through November 3<sup>rd</sup>, using a listed sample with cell phone numbers.

All polls are subject to errors caused by interviewing a sample of persons, rather than the entire population. In 95 cases out of 100, the responses to this survey should be within plus or minus 4.9 percentage points of those that would have been obtained from interviewing the entire adult population of either district who are eligible to serve on a jury. The sampling error for subgroups of the survey will be greater.

As with any survey, the release of selected figures from this report without the analysis that explains their meaning could be damaging to Select Litigation. Therefore, we reserve the right to correct any erroneous or misleading release of this data in any medium through the release of correct data or analysis.

## HOW TO READ THE TABULAR REPORT

Always read down; the percentages in all the tables relate to the subgroups under which they appear. For example, on Page 1, Table 1, under the heading NY REGION BROOK the figure 116 indicates the number of respondents who say they live in Kings County, and the percentages below indicate the opinions of that subgroup for that particular question. The TOTAL column listed at the far left reflects the opinions of all survey respondents answering that particular question. If there is a star next to the count for the column, there are not enough respondents in that category to make an assumption about the representative status of those respondents. In addition, the following points may need further clarification.

- NY refers to those in the Eastern District of New York.
- ILL refers to those in the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois.

### Banner 1

- o **NY REGION** – Refers to the region of Eastern District of New York in which the respondent lives. See map for details.
- o **ILL REGION** – Refers to the region of the Eastern Division of the Northern District of Illinois in which the respondent lives. COOK refers to that county, COLL refers to the three counties closest to Cook, and REST refers to the remaining counties in the division. See map for details.
- o **AGE**
- o **SEX**
- o **RACE**

#### Banner 2

- o **EDUCATION** – COLL refers to respondents with at least a bachelor's degree. LESS refers to all those without at least a bachelor's degree.
- o **SEX & RACE**
- o **RACE & EDUCATION**
- o **PARTY REG** – Subdivides respondents based on whether they are registered as a DEMocrat, a REPublican, or OTHer. As Illinois does not have party registration, this was only asked in New York.

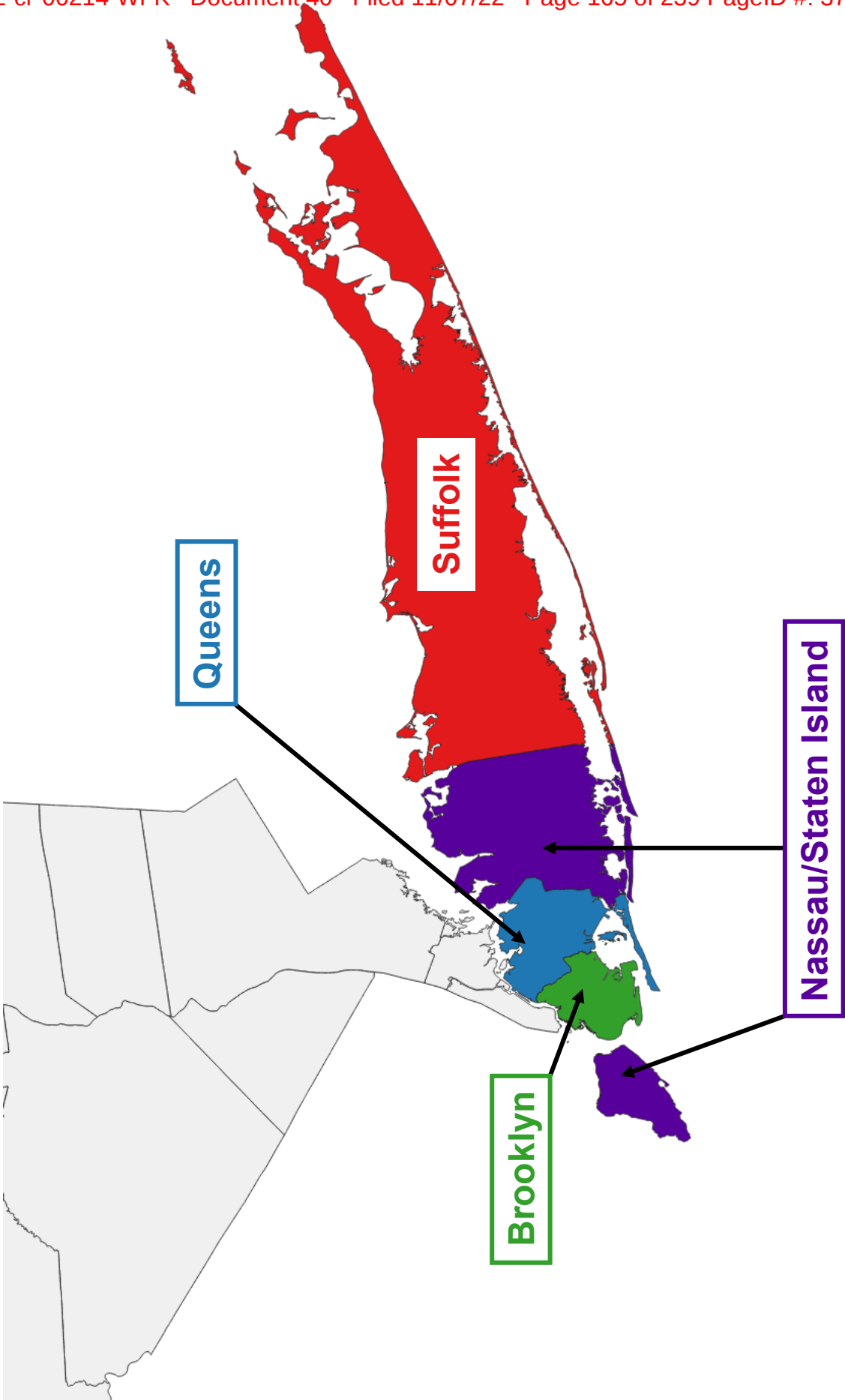
#### Banner 3

- o **THINK GUILTY** – Indicates respondents' initial impression about whether they think Frank James is GUILTY or NOT.
- o **JURY VOTE** – Indicates whether they would vote to find Frank James GUILTY or NOT guilty, or something else (OTH) were they to be on the jury in this case.
- o **FAIR TRIAL** – Indicates whether they think Frank James would have a fair trial in their area or not.
- o **MEDIA COVERAGE** – Indicates whether they think the media coverage has portrayed Frank James as likely GUILTY or likely NOT guilty, or something else (OTH) based on what they have seen or read.

#### Banner 4

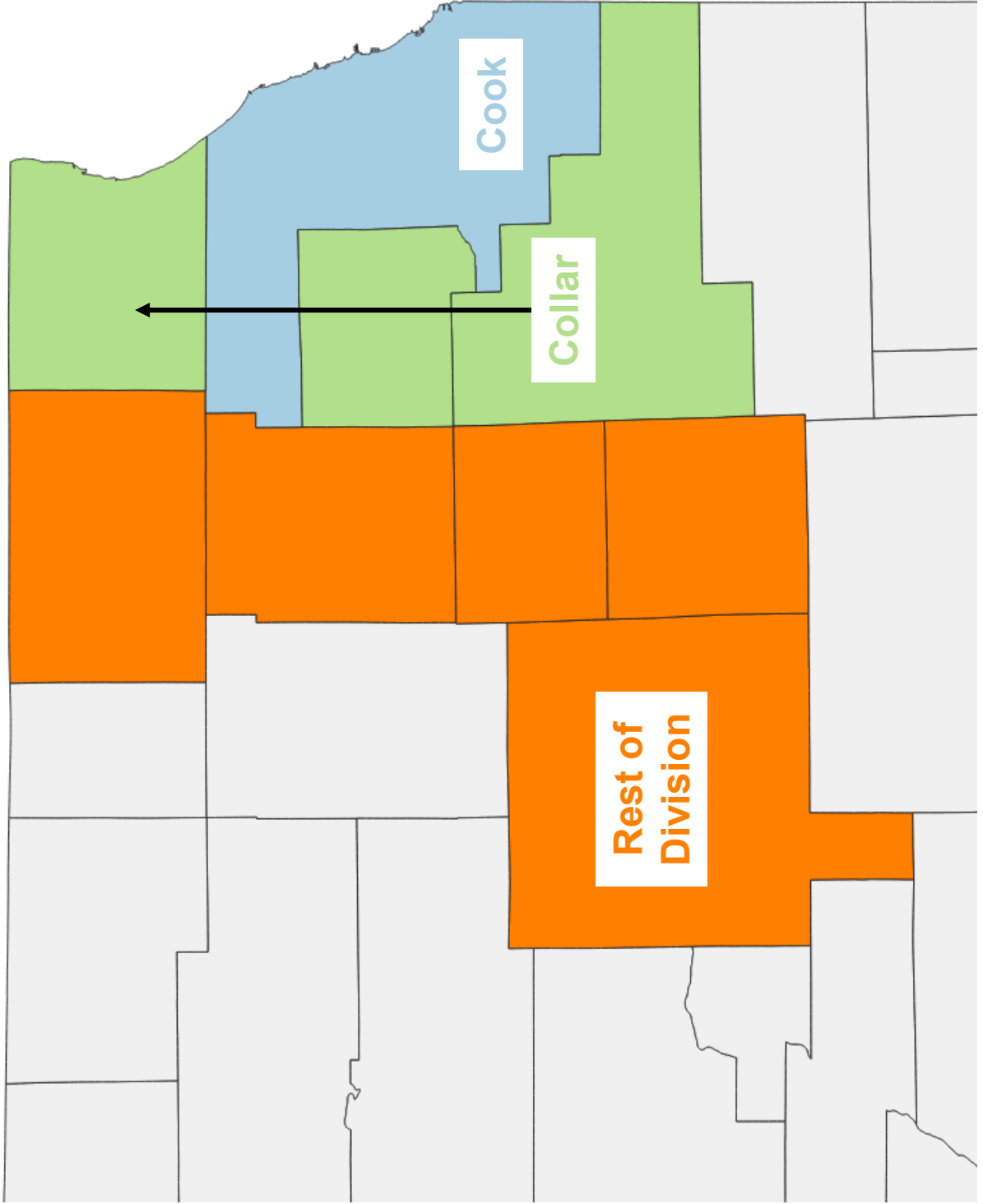
- o **NY AFFECTED** – Subdivides respondents based on whether they knew anyone who was affected or not by the subway shooting. KNOW ANY indicates they or someone they knew was affected, KNOW SELF indicates only they themselves were, KNOW OTH indicates someone they knew was affected, and KNOW NONE means that they or anyone they knew was not affected by the shooting.
- o **NY SUBWAY** – Subdivides respondents based on whether they or someone they know were on the subway during the shooting, or if they take the N/R line regularly. DURING SUBWAY indicates they or someone they knew were on the subway during the shooting, NOT SUB indicates no one they knew were, DURING N/R indicates they or someone they knew were on the N/R line during the shooting, and DURING NOT N/R indicates no one they knew were. TAKE N/R indicates they or someone they know regularly take the N/R line, and NOT indicates no one they know does.
- o **NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE** – Subdivides respondents based on their response to the subway shooting. TRAVEL indicates that they changed travel habits, SUBWAY indicates they changed their use of the subway, and SAFE indicates they changed how safe they felt on the subway. FEEL SAFE subdivides respondents based on whether they feel LESS safe or MORE/NO DIFFerent about riding the subway after the shooting.

Eastern District of New York regions





# Eastern Division of Northern District of Illinois regions





Copyright 2022

October 29 – November 3, 2022

400/400 Interviews

Eastern Dist. of New York/Eastern Division of Northern Dist. of Illinois

SL 3617-8

Margin of Error: +/- 4.9/4.9

Hello, my name is \_\_\_\_\_ from [PHONEBANK], a national research firm.

[IF LANDLINE] We're conducting a survey in (New York/Illinois) to get people's opinions on important local issues. This number was selected at random and according to the research procedure, I would like to speak to the youngest (ALTERNATE: MAN/WOMAN) at this address who is registered to vote.

[IF CELL PHONE] We're conducting a survey of cell phone users in (New York/Illinois) to get people's opinions on important local issues. Since you are on a cell phone, I can call you back if you are driving or doing anything else that requires your full attention. Can you talk safely and privately now? [IF YES, CONTINUE. IF NO, SCHEDULE CALLBACK]

#### RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS

QA. To ensure we have a proper sample, would you please tell me the name of the county you live in? [CODED]

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Number .....	400	400
Margin of error .....	+/- 4.9	+/- 4.9
Kings .....	<u>29%</u>	
Nassau .....	18	
Queens .....	24	
Richmond .....	7	
Suffolk .....	21	

QA. To ensure we have a proper sample, would you please tell me the name of the county you live in? [CODED]

	<u>Illinois</u>
Cook .....	58%
DuPage .....	13
McHenry .....	5
Grundy .....	1
Kane .....	5
Kendall .....	1
LaSalle .....	1
Lake .....	10
Will .....	6

QB. Are you officially registered to vote in (New York/Illinois)?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	99%	99%
No .....	1	*
VOL: (Don't know) .....	-	*

#### ASK QC IF NOT REGISTERED TO VOTE OR DON'T KNOW [QB=2,3]

QC. Do you currently have a driver's license or a non-driver ID with a (New York/Illinois) address?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	1%	1%
No/Don't know .....	→	→
Registered to vote .....	99	99

#### RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS

QD. And to make sure we interview people in all parts of your area, please tell me the ZIP code at the address where you live. [CODED]

QE. In the last month, have you received a summons to appear for jury duty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	→

QF. Are you a member of federal, state, or local law enforcement?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	→

QG. Are you an active-duty military member?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	→

QH. Are you, or any of your immediate family prosecutors or employees of a legal prosecutor?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→	→

**QI.** Are you, or any of your immediate family members, employed by the Department of Justice, or the federal court system?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→ <b>TERMINATE</b>	

**QJ.** Are you, or any of your immediate family members or close personal friends CURRENTLY employed by or have any affiliation with the media?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
No .....	100%	100%
Yes/Don't know .....	→ <b>TERMINATE</b>	

**Q1.** Are you aware or not aware of a mass shooting that took place in Sunset Park, Brooklyn, on the subway, on the morning April 12, 2022?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Aware .....	69%	44%
Not aware .....	29	56
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	2	1

**Q2.** Are you aware or not aware than a man was arrested in conjunction with this shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Aware .....	57%	30%
Not aware .....	39	70
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	4	*

**Q3.** Do you happen to know the name of the individual arrested in conjunction with this shooting? [IF YES/MAYBE] From what you remember, what is his name?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
YES/MAYBE: Frank James .....	14%	9%
YES/MAYBE: All other responses .....	1	*
NO/(Don't know) .....	83	88
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused) .....	2	3
TOTAL YES/MAYBE .....	15%	9%

**Q4.** In your own words, what do you remember about the incident? What else? Anything else?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Shooting details .....	29%	12%
Investigation details .....	4	1
Vague recollection .....	4	6
Shock at event .....	3	1
Media coverage .....	3	3
Knew someone on train .....	1	-
Blame mayor .....	1	-

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Think guilty .....	1	-
OTHER .....	*	*
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED .....	51	76
TOTAL MENTION .....	49%	24%

**Q5.** Frank James has been indicted for federal crimes of terrorism against a mass transportation system. From what you have heard or read, do you think Frank James, the individual arrested for this shooting, is guilty or not guilty of the charges brought against him?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	57%	38%
Not guilty .....	3	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	14	17
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	26	45

**Q6.** Assume you are on a jury for this defendant, Frank James. Are you more likely to vote that he is guilty or not guilty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	51%	34%
Not guilty .....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	23	33
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	24	32

**Q7.** Do you think Frank James, the defendant charged with this crime, will or will not get a fair trial from a jury in this community?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Will .....	64%	43%
Will not .....	7	9
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends) .....	14	21
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	16	27

**Q8.** Since the shooting, how much news coverage have you seen, heard, or read about the shooting, the investigations, the arrest, court proceedings and other stories about the incident – a lot, quite a bit, some, not much, none at all?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
A lot .....	6%	3%
Quite a bit .....	5	3
Some .....	20	11
Not much .....	34	27
None at all .....	29	54
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused) .....	6	3

**Q9.** Has most of the media coverage you have seen, heard, or read suggested Frank James, the defendant, is most likely guilty or most likely not guilty of the charges brought against him?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Likely guilty.....	46%	34%
Likely not guilty.....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Depends).....	18	13
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	34	52

**Q10.** Do most of the people you have spoken with about the case think that Frank James is guilty or not guilty?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Guilty .....	37%	18%
Not guilty .....	2	1
<b>VOL:</b> (Mixed) .....	10	3
<b>VOL:</b> (Haven't spoken with others).....	41	63
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	10	16

**Q11.** In your own words, what are some of the things that you know about Frank James? What are other things you know about Frank James? What else? Anything else?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Mentally ill .....	10%	7%
Media coverage .....	3	2
Shooter .....	3	1
Racist.....	2	2
Guilty .....	2	2
Black man .....	2	1
Travelled to NYC .....	2	1
Has a record .....	1	1
Murdered people .....	1	-

	<u>NY</u>	<u>ILL</u>
Scared to go on the subway .....	1	-
Terrorist .....	1	*
Wore uniform during shooting .....	1	-
OTHER .....	1	1
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED .....	71	81
<b>TOTAL MENTION.....</b>	<b>29%</b>	<b>19%</b>

**Q12.** I am going to read some descriptions of people. For each of these, tell me if you believe it is an accurate or inaccurate description of Frank James. Here's the first one: [READ ITEM] Do you believe this is an accurate or inaccurate description of Frank James?

**SCRAMBLE**

		<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>(Don't know)</u>	<u>(Refused)</u>
• Mentally ill .....	<b>New York</b>	45%	4	46	5
	<b>Illinois</b>	30%	4	65	2
• Terrorist.....	<b>New York</b>	26%	20	49	4
	<b>Illinois</b>	25%	7	65	2
• Racist .....	<b>New York</b>	18%	17	61	4
	<b>Illinois</b>	13%	7	77	3
• Black nationalist.....	<b>New York</b>	11%	16	67	5
	<b>Illinois</b>	11%	8	78	3

**Q13.** Were you personally affected or not affected by the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Affected .....	17%	7%
Not affected .....	76	87
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	7	6

**Q14.** Was anyone you know affected by the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>	<u>Illinois</u>
Yes .....	18%	4%
No .....	73	88
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	9	8

**Q15.** Were you or anyone you know on the subway at the time of the shooting?

	<u>NY</u>
Yes: Self .....	3%
Yes: Others .....	6
Yes: Self and others.....	3
No .....	82
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	6
<b>TOTAL YES.....</b>	<b>12%</b>



Q16. Were you or anyone you know on the N/R subway at the time of the shooting?

	<b>NY</b>
Yes: Self.....	2%
Yes: Others .....	6
Yes: Self and others.....	1
No.....	87
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	4
TOTAL YES.....	9%

Q17. Do you or anyone regularly take the N/R subway line in Brooklyn?

	<b>NY</b>
Yes: Self.....	7%
Yes: Others .....	15
Yes: Self and others.....	9
No.....	65
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	5
TOTAL YES.....	30%

Q18. People had different responses to the subway shooting. Let's begin. [READ ITEM] Was or was not that part of your response to the subway shooting for you?

**SCRAMBLE**

		<u>Was</u>	<u>Was not</u>	<u>(Don't know)</u>	<u>(Refused)</u>
• A change in your feeling of safety when riding the subway.....	<b>New York</b>	44%	37	15	5
• A change in your travel or commuting habits .....	<b>New York</b>	32%	49	15	5
• A change in your use of the subway system .....	<b>New York</b>	30%	47	19	4

Q19. As a result of the shooting, do you feel more safe or less safe when riding the subway, or has it not made a difference in how you feel? [IF MORE/LESS SAFE] Is that much or only somewhat [MORE SAFE/LESS SAFE]?

	<b>NY</b>
MORE SAFE: Much .....	2%
MORE SAFE: Somewhat .....	3
NO DIFFERENCE .....	35
LESS SAFE: Somewhat.....	21
LESS SAFE: Much.....	33
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	7
TOTAL MORE SAFE .....	5%
TOTAL LESS SAFE .....	54

Now let's go to some final questions with a reminder that this survey is completely confidential.

D100. Gender.

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
Male.....	45%	46%
Female .....	55	54

D101. What is your age?

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
18-24 .....	9%	12%
25-29 .....	11	10
30-34 .....	12	11
35-39 .....	11	9
40-44 .....	4	6
45-49 .....	3	6
50-54 .....	9	5
55-59 .....	7	9
60-64 .....	8	5
65+ .....	26	28
<b>VOL:</b> (Refused).....	-	-

D102. What is the last grade you completed in school?

	<b>NY</b>	<b>Illinois</b>
Some grade school (1-8).....	2%	*
Some high school (9-11) .....	7	5
Graduated high school .....	15	21
Technical/Vocational .....	7	4
Some college .....	33	31
Graduated college .....	19	24
Graduate/Professional .....	12	12
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	6	3

**ASK ONLY IF REGISTERED TO VOTE IN QB [QB=1]**

**Q20.** Regardless of how you feel about the parties, how are you registered to vote: as a Democrat, an Independent, or a Republican?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>
Democrat.....	40%
Independent .....	21
Republican .....	19
<b>VOL:</b> (Other).....	5
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know) .....	14
Not registered.....	1

**RESUME ASKING ALL RESPONDENTS**

**D300.** And just to make sure we have a representative sample of voters, could you please tell me your race? **[IF NECESSARY]** Well, most people consider themselves Black, white, or Asian?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>	<u><b>Illinois</b></u>
Black.....	21%	17%
White .....	54	64
Asian .....	5	3
<b>VOL:</b> (Other).....	16	13
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	5	3

**D301.** Do you consider yourself a Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish-speaking American?

	<u><b>NY</b></u>	<u><b>Illinois</b></u>
Yes .....	13%	12%
No .....	82	86
<b>VOL:</b> (Don't know/Refused).....	5	2

Thank you for taking the time to complete this interview.

## Opinions of guilt

	Q5. Opinion on guilt					Q6. Jury vote			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>
Eastern District NY	400	57%	3	40	54	51%	2	47	49
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	38%	1	61	38	34%	1	65	33
<b>NY REGION</b>									
Brooklyn	116	61%	1	38	60	60%	1	40	59
Queens	97	47%	10	43	36	43%	8	49	35
Nassau/Staten Island	103	61%	0	39	61	51%	0	49	51
Suffolk	83	56%	1	43	56	47%	1	52	47
<b>ILL REGION</b>									
Cook	233	42%	0	58	42	37%	0	63	37
Collar	114	38%	0	62	38	34%	0	66	34
Rest	53	22%	4	74	18	25%	8	68	17
<b>AGE</b>									
NY: 18-49	201	56%	6	38	51	52%	4	43	48
NY: 50-64	96	55%	0	45	55	48%	0	52	48
NY: 65+	103	59%	1	41	58	51%	0	49	50
ILL: 18-49	213	38%	1	61	38	35%	2	62	33
ILL: 50-64	76	37%	0	63	36	40%	0	60	40
ILL: 65+	112	39%	0	61	39	28%	0	72	28
<b>SEX</b>									
NY: Men	181	53%	4	43	50	46%	2	52	44
NY: Women	219	59%	2	38	57	55%	3	42	53
ILL: Men	186	38%	1	62	37	33%	2	65	31
ILL: Women	214	39%	0	61	38	35%	1	64	35
<b>RACE</b>									
NY: White	207	59%	2	39	57	51%	1	48	50
NY: Black	78	50%	1	49	49	49%	2	50	47
NY: Hispanic	53	63%	7	30	56	64%	6	31	58
NY: Other	61	50%	4	46	46	42%	5	53	37
ILL: White	247	38%	0	62	37	33%	1	66	31
ILL: Black	67	41%	0	59	41	35%	0	65	35
ILL: Hispanic	50	44%	2	54	42	48%	1	51	46
ILL: Other	36 *	29%	2	69	28	27%	4	68	23
<b>EDUCATION</b>									
NY: College	121	57%	3	40	54	50%	3	48	47
NY: Less than college	279	56%	3	41	53	51%	2	46	49
ILL: College	142	41%	1	58	40	34%	1	65	33
ILL: Less than college	258	37%	0	63	37	34%	1	64	33
<b>SEX &amp; RACE</b>									
NY: White men	98	55%	4	41	51	47%	1	52	46
NY: White women	109	63%	1	36	62	55%	1	45	54
NY: Other men	84	51%	4	45	48	44%	3	53	41
NY: Other women	109	56%	4	40	52	56%	4	40	51
ILL: White men	117	36%	0	64	36	33%	2	66	31
ILL: White women	130	39%	0	60	39	33%	0	67	32
ILL: Other men	69	40%	2	58	38	34%	2	64	32
ILL: Other women	84	38%	0	61	38	40%	1	59	39
<b>RACE &amp; EDUCATION</b>									
NY: White college	87	55%	2	42	53	48%	1	51	47
NY: White less	120	62%	2	36	60	53%	1	46	52
NY: Other college	34 *	61%	4	35	57	53%	6	40	47
NY: Other less	159	52%	4	44	48	50%	3	47	47
ILL: White college	112	40%	0	60	39	32%	1	66	31
ILL: White less	135	36%	0	64	36	33%	1	66	32
ILL: Other college	30 *	44%	4	53	40	40%	2	58	37
ILL: Other less	123	38%	1	61	38	37%	1	62	35

## Opinions of guilt (continued)

	Q5. Opinion on guilt					Q6. Jury vote			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>	<u>Guilty</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Oth</u>	<u>Net Guilty</u>
Eastern District NY	400	57%	3	40	54	51%	2	47	49
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	38%	1	61	38	34%	1	65	33
<b>PARTY REG</b>									
NY: Democrat	159	66%	2	32	65	58%	1	41	57
NY: Republican	76	58%	2	40	56	51%	1	49	50
NY: Other	106	52%	8	41	44	47%	6	46	41
<b>THINK GUILTY</b>									
NY: Guilty	226	100%	0	0	100	84%	0	16	84
NY: Not guilty	12 *	0%	100	0	-100	6%	62	32	-55
NY: Other	162	0%	0	100	0	8%	1	91	7
ILL: Guilty	153	100%	0	0	100	81%	0	19	81
ILL: Not guilty	2 *	0%	100	0	-100	0%	83	17	-83
ILL: Other	245	0%	0	100	0	5%	1	93	4
<b>JURY VOTE</b>									
NY: Guilty	204	94%	0	6	93	100%	0	0	100
NY: Not guilty	9 *	2%	82	16	-80	0%	100	0	-100
NY: Other	187	19%	2	79	17	0%	0	100	0
ILL: Guilty	137	90%	0	10	90	100%	0	0	100
ILL: Not guilty	5 *	0%	38	62	-38	0%	100	0	-100
ILL: Other	258	11%	0	89	11	0%	0	100	0
<b>FAIR TRIAL</b>									
NY: Will be fair	254	67%	1	32	67	63%	0	37	62
NY: Will not be fair	29 *	68%	10	22	59	49%	10	41	39
NY: Other	117	31%	7	63	24	26%	5	69	21
ILL: Will be fair	174	54%	0	46	54	47%	0	53	47
ILL: Will not be fair	35 *	49%	5	46	44	51%	10	38	41
ILL: Other	191	22%	0	78	22	19%	1	80	19
<b>MEDIA COVERAGE</b>									
NY: Guilty	186	84%	1	15	84	80%	0	20	80
NY: Not guilty	9 *	77%	6	18	71	51%	6	44	45
NY: Other	205	31%	5	65	26	25%	4	72	21
ILL: Guilty	136	73%	0	27	73	71%	0	29	71
ILL: Not guilty	4 *	51%	28	21	23	23%	18	59	5
ILL: Other	260	20%	0	80	19	15%	2	83	14
<b>NY AFFECTED</b>									
Know anyone	97	78%	2	20	76	77%	0	23	77
Self	67	73%	3	24	70	74%	0	26	74
Others	73	80%	1	19	79	81%	0	19	81
Know no one	303	50%	3	47	46	43%	3	54	40
<b>NY SUBWAY</b>									
On subway during	47	76%	0	24	76	73%	0	27	73
Not on subway during	353	54%	3	43	50	48%	3	50	45
On N/R line during	36 *	74%	0	26	74	67%	0	33	67
Not on N/R line during	364	55%	3	42	52	49%	2	48	47
Regularly take N/R line	122	72%	1	27	72	72%	0	28	72
Do not regularly take N/R line	278	50%	4	46	46	42%	3	55	39
<b>NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE</b>									
Changed travel habits	126	73%	1	27	72	66%	0	34	66
Didn't change travel habits	195	57%	1	42	56	52%	1	47	51
Changed subway usage	122	77%	0	23	77	69%	0	31	69
Didn't change subway usage	187	55%	2	43	53	50%	2	48	48
Changed feeling safe	176	72%	0	28	72	62%	0	38	62
Didn't change feeling safe	148	55%	4	42	51	53%	2	45	50
Feel less safe on subway	215	68%	1	31	67	61%	0	38	61
Feel more safe or no difference	158	47%	6	47	40	41%	5	54	36



## Fair trial likelihood and other's impressions of guilt

	Q7. Opinion of fair trial likelihood					Q9. Media's impression of guilt				Q10. Other's impression of guilt			
	Total	Will	Not	Oth	Net Will	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty
Eastern District NY	400	64%	7	29	56	46%	2	51	44	37%	2	61	34
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	43%	9	48	35	34%	1	65	33	18%	1	82	17
<b>NY REGION</b>													
Brooklyn	116	62%	7	31	55	58%	2	40	57	46%	2	52	45
Queens	97	55%	8	37	48	37%	2	61	35	27%	5	68	22
Nassau/Staten Island	103	65%	7	28	58	54%	4	43	50	44%	1	55	43
Suffolk	83	73%	8	19	65	31%	2	67	29	25%	2	73	24
<b>ILL REGION</b>													
Cook	233	43%	8	49	34	34%	0	66	33	21%	1	79	20
Collar	114	52%	4	45	48	36%	2	62	34	16%	0	84	16
Rest	53	30%	21	49	9	31%	2	67	29	7%	2	92	5
<b>AGE</b>													
NY: 18-49	201	48%	9	42	39	47%	3	50	44	40%	2	57	38
NY: 50-64	96	74%	8	18	66	42%	1	57	41	34%	1	65	33
NY: 65+	103	84%	3	13	81	50%	2	48	48	32%	3	65	29
ILL: 18-49	213	37%	11	53	26	37%	1	62	36	22%	1	77	21
ILL: 50-64	76	47%	4	49	42	40%	0	60	39	17%	0	82	17
ILL: 65+	112	55%	8	37	46	25%	1	74	24	10%	0	90	10
<b>SEX</b>													
NY: Men	181	64%	7	28	57	42%	2	56	40	34%	3	63	31
NY: Women	219	63%	7	30	56	50%	3	48	47	38%	2	60	37
ILL: Men	186	44%	9	47	34	32%	1	67	31	19%	1	80	18
ILL: Women	214	43%	8	49	35	35%	1	64	34	16%	0	84	16
<b>RACE</b>													
NY: White	207	72%	7	22	65	45%	2	53	43	35%	3	62	32
NY: Black	78	51%	1	47	50	49%	1	50	49	44%	0	56	43
NY: Hispanic	53	64%	7	28	57	54%	1	45	54	42%	0	58	42
NY: Other	61	52%	16	32	35	39%	6	54	33	30%	5	66	25
ILL: White	247	49%	8	43	41	30%	1	69	29	15%	0	85	14
ILL: Black	67	26%	8	66	18	50%	0	50	50	27%	1	72	26
ILL: Hispanic	50	38%	11	50	27	41%	2	57	39	24%	1	76	23
ILL: Other	36	45%	11	44	34	23%	0	77	23	10%	0	90	10
<b>EDUCATION</b>													
NY: College	121	69%	9	22	60	48%	3	49	46	31%	1	68	30
NY: Less than college	279	61%	7	32	54	45%	2	52	43	39%	3	58	36
ILL: College	142	51%	11	38	41	31%	2	67	29	18%	0	81	18
ILL: Less than college	258	39%	8	53	32	36%	0	64	35	17%	1	82	16
<b>SEX &amp; RACE</b>													
NY: White men	98	72%	4	24	67	43%	0	56	43	32%	3	66	29
NY: White women	109	71%	9	19	62	47%	3	49	44	37%	3	60	34
NY: Other men	84	55%	11	34	44	41%	4	55	37	37%	4	59	34
NY: Other women	109	55%	5	40	49	52%	2	46	51	40%	0	60	40
ILL: White men	117	51%	7	43	44	28%	1	72	27	14%	1	85	13
ILL: White women	130	47%	9	44	38	32%	1	67	31	15%	0	85	15
ILL: Other men	69	32%	14	54	18	40%	1	59	39	28%	1	71	27
ILL: Other women	84	37%	7	56	30	41%	0	59	40	17%	0	83	17
<b>RACE &amp; EDUCATION</b>													
NY: White college	87	71%	9	21	62	47%	2	51	45	29%	1	70	28
NY: White less	120	72%	6	22	67	44%	2	54	42	39%	4	57	34
NY: Other college	34 *	66%	10	24	56	52%	5	42	47	36%	0	64	35
NY: Other less	159	52%	7	40	45	47%	2	51	45	39%	2	59	37
ILL: White college	112	52%	11	37	41	29%	2	70	27	16%	0	84	16
ILL: White less	135	47%	6	48	41	31%	1	68	30	14%	1	85	13
ILL: Other college	30 *	48%	10	42	38	38%	4	59	34	27%	1	72	26
ILL: Other less	123	31%	10	59	21	41%	0	59	41	21%	0	79	20

## Fair trial likelihood and other's impressions of guilt (continued)

	Q7. Opinion of fair trial likelihood					Q9. Media's impression of guilt				Q10. Other's impression of guilt			
	Total	Will	Not	Oth	Net Will	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty	Guilty	Not	Oth	Net Guilty
Eastern District NY	400	64%	7	29	56	46%	2	51	44	37%	2	61	34
East Div South Dist Illinois	400	43%	9	48	35	34%	1	65	33	18%	1	82	17
<b>PARTY REG</b>													
NY: Democrat	159	73%	6	20	67	55%	2	43	53	42%	2	56	39
NY: Republican	76	65%	13	22	52	47%	4	49	44	47%	0	53	47
NY: Other	106	50%	8	42	43	42%	2	56	40	33%	4	63	28
<b>THINK GUILTY</b>													
NY: Guilty	226	75%	9	16	67	69%	3	28	66	58%	2	40	56
NY: Not guilty	12 *	12%	23	64	-11	11%	4	84	7	6%	41	53	-34
NY: Other	162	51%	4	45	47	17%	1	82	16	9%	0	91	9
ILL: Guilty	153	61%	11	28	50	65%	1	34	64	38%	1	61	38
ILL: Not guilty	2 *	0%	78	22	-78	0%	49	51	-49	32%	17	51	15
ILL: Other	245	33%	7	61	26	15%	0	85	15	4%	0	95	4
<b>JURY VOTE</b>													
NY: Guilty	204	78%	7	15	71	73%	2	25	71	62%	2	37	60
NY: Not guilty	9 *	10%	31	59	-20	7%	6	88	1	0%	24	76	-24
NY: Other	187	50%	6	43	44	19%	2	78	17	11%	2	87	9
ILL: Guilty	137	60%	13	27	47	70%	1	29	69	42%	1	57	41
ILL: Not guilty	5 *	0%	74	26	-74	0%	15	85	-15	15%	0	85	15
ILL: Other	258	35%	5	59	30	16%	1	84	15	5%	0	95	4
<b>FAIR TRIAL</b>													
NY: Will be fair	254	100%	0	0	100	55%	2	43	53	45%	1	53	44
NY: Will not be fair	29 *	0%	100	0	-100	55%	9	36	46	38%	11	51	27
NY: Other	117	0%	0	100	0	25%	2	73	23	17%	2	81	15
ILL: Will be fair	174	100%	0	0	100	45%	1	54	44	28%	1	71	27
ILL: Will not be fair	35 *	0%	100	0	-100	52%	3	45	49	32%	3	65	29
ILL: Other	191	0%	0	100	0	21%	1	78	20	6%	0	94	6
<b>MEDIA COVERAGE</b>													
NY: Guilty	186	76%	9	16	67	100%	0	0	100	68%	0	31	68
NY: Not guilty	9 *	47%	29	23	18	0%	100	0	-100	26%	24	50	2
NY: Other	205	53%	5	41	48	0%	0	100	0	8%	3	89	5
ILL: Guilty	136	57%	13	29	44	100%	0	0	100	46%	0	54	46
ILL: Not guilty	4 *	28%	28	44	0	0%	100	0	-100	46%	10	44	37
ILL: Other	260	36%	6	58	30	0%	0	100	0	2%	1	97	2
<b>NY AFFECTED</b>													
Know anyone	97	64%	11	25	53	63%	2	35	61	55%	1	44	53
Self	67	65%	14	20	51	62%	3	35	59	52%	2	46	50
Others	73	63%	13	24	49	73%	2	26	71	64%	0	36	64
Know no one	303	63%	6	31	57	41%	2	57	39	31%	3	67	28
<b>NY SUBWAY</b>													
On subway during	47	52%	18	30	34	61%	7	32	53	58%	2	40	57
Not on subway during	353	65%	6	29	59	44%	2	54	43	34%	2	64	31
On N/R line during	36 *	63%	21	16	42	52%	9	39	43	58%	2	40	56
Not on N/R line during	364	64%	6	31	58	46%	2	53	44	34%	2	63	32
Regularly take N/R line	122	70%	10	20	59	64%	4	33	60	59%	1	41	58
Do not regularly take N/R line	278	61%	6	33	55	39%	2	60	37	27%	3	70	24
<b>NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE</b>													
Changed travel habits	126	75%	6	19	68	58%	2	40	56	48%	1	50	47
Didn't change travel habits	195	67%	8	25	59	49%	2	49	47	37%	1	61	36
Changed subway usage	122	72%	8	20	64	66%	1	33	65	55%	1	44	53
Didn't change subway usage	187	67%	7	27	60	46%	1	53	45	36%	2	62	34
Changed feeling safe	176	72%	8	20	64	58%	3	38	55	45%	1	54	44
Didn't change feeling safe	148	69%	6	25	62	46%	1	53	45	40%	4	56	36
Feel less safe on subway	215	69%	9	22	59	53%	3	44	50	43%	1	56	42
Feel more safe or no difference	158	60%	6	34	54	42%	1	58	41	33%	4	64	29

### Accuracy of descriptions

	New York			Illinois		
	<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>Net accurate</u>	<u>Accurate</u>	<u>Inaccurate</u>	<u>Net accurate</u>
Mentally ill	45%	4	+41	30%	4	+26
Terrorist	26%	20	+6	25%	7	+18
Racist	18%	17	+2	13%	7	+6
Black nationalist	11%	16	-5	11%	8	+3

### Response to subway shooting

	New York		
	<u>Was</u>	<u>Was not</u>	<u>Net was</u>
A change in your feeling of safety when riding the subway	44%	37	+7
A change in your use of the subway system	30%	47	-16
A change in your travel or commuting habits	32%	49	-17

No



[illegible]

	THINK GUILTY										JURY VOTE										FAIR TRIAL										MEDIA COVERAGE									
	*****NY*****					*****ILL*****					*****NY*****					*****ILL*****					*****NY*****					*****ILL*****					*****NY*****					*****ILL*****				
NY	ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH									
TOTAL																																								
QA. COUNTY																																								
29%	-	31%	12%	27%	-	-	-	34%	8%	25%	-	-	-	29%	28%	31%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37%	23%	23%	-	-	-									
18%	-	18%	-	20%	-	-	-	16%	-	21%	-	-	-	17%	21%	21%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18%	40%	18%	-	-	-									
24%	-	20%	83%	26%	-	-	-	21%	85%	25%	-	-	-	21%	25%	31%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20%	21%	29%	-	-	-									
7%	-	9%	-	5%	-	-	-	10%	-	5%	-	-	-	9%	4%	4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12%	-	4%	-	-	-									
21%	-	21%	5%	22%	-	-	-	19%	7%	23%	-	-	-	24%	23%	14%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14%	15%	27%	-	-	-									
-	58%	-	-	-	64%	-	55%	-	-	-	62%	15%	57%	-	-	-	57%	54%	60%	-	-	-	-	-	-	58%	21%	59%	-	-	-									
-	13%	-	-	-	12%	-	14%	-	-	-	10%	-	14%	-	-	-	15%	5%	13%	-	-	-	-	-	-	12%	-	14%	-	-	-									
-	5%	-	-	-	2%	83%	5%	-	-	2%	56%	5%	-	-	3%	8%	6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3%	18%	5%	-	-	-									
-	1%	-	-	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
-	5%	-	-	-	3%	17%	6%	-	-	-	4%	28%	5%	-	-	1%	19%	6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4%	10%	5%	-	-	-									
-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	1%	4%	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	1%	-	1%	-	-	1%	1%	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	1%	-	-	-									
-	10%	-	-	-	9%	-	10%	-	-	-	10%	-	9%	-	-	-	13%	5%	7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	12%	28%	8%	-	-	-									
-	6%	-	-	-	8%	-	5%	-	-	-	7%	-	6%	-	-	-	6%	3%	7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	7%	23%	5%	-	-	-									
QB. REGISTERED TO VOTE																																								
99%	99%	99%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	98%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%										
1%	*	1%	-	*	1%	-	*	100%	100%	1%	1%	-	*	1%	-	-	*	-	1%	1%	-	*	-	1%	1%	-	*	-	1%	-	1%									
-	*	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%									
QC. DRIVER'S LICENSE																																								
Yes	1%	1%	-	*	1%	-	*	-	-	1%	2%	-	*	1%	-	-	*	-	1%	-	*	-	1%	1%	-	*	-	1%	-	-	1%									
Registered to vote	99%	99%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	98%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%										
QE. RECEIVED JURY SUMMONS																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									
QF. LAW ENFORCEMENT																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									
QG. ACTIVE-DUTY MILITARY																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									
QH. PROSECUTOR																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									
QI. D.O.J. OR COURTS																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									
QJ. MEDIA																																								
No	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%									

[illegible]

Q1. Subway mass shooting awareness. Q2. Aware of arrest. Q3. Know name of suspect. Q4. (Open-end) Remember about incident.

		NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE										
		=====				=====				=====				=====				=====										
		NASS				COOK COLL REST				<50 50-64 65+ <50 50-64 65+				MEN WOM MEN WOM				WHT BLK HISP OTH WHT BLK HISP OTH										
		-----				-----				-----				-----				-----										
NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF																							
		-----				-----				-----				-----				-----										
400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*		
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
69%	44%	77%	62%	70%	66%	40%	50%	49%	62%	73%	79%	43%	46%	44%	68%	70%	46%	42%	70%	69%	73%	62%	44%	40%	48%	40%		
29%	56%	20%	34%	30%	33%	59%	50%	51%	34%	26%	21%	57%	54%	54%	30%	28%	54%	58%	28%	24%	27%	37%	55%	60%	52%	60%		
2%	1%	3%	4%	*	1%	1%	-	-	4%	*	-	-	-	2%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	7%	-	1%	1%	-	-	-		
Q1. SUBWAY MASS SHOOTING AWARENESS																												
Q2. AWARE OF ARREST																												
57%	30%	60%	55%	59%	54%	30%	32%	24%	55%	59%	61%	30%	31%	27%	55%	59%	32%	28%	58%	56%	61%	55%	30%	24%	39%	25%		
39%	70%	39%	34%	40%	44%	70%	68%	75%	40%	41%	36%	69%	69%	73%	43%	36%	68%	72%	40%	39%	34%	40%	70%	76%	61%	73%		
4%	*	1%	11%	1%	2%	-	-	1%	5%	*	3%	*	-	-	3%	4%	*	-	2%	5%	6%	6%	-	-	-	2%		
Q3. KNOW NAME OF SUSPECT																												
14%	9%	17%	20%	14%	4%	10%	8%	2%	24%	4%	5%	11%	10%	2%	10%	18%	7%	10%	10%	9%	24%	28%	6%	11%	20%	8%		
1%	*	1%	-	1%	1%	*	-	-	*	1%	1%	-	-	1%	1%	*	-	*	1%	-	1%	-	*	-	-	-		
83%	88%	78%	78%	85%	94%	85%	91%	95%	72%	93%	94%	84%	87%	96%	86%	81%	87%	89%	88%	91%	74%	64%	91%	84%	77%	92%		
2%	3%	5%	2%	*	1%	5%	1%	3%	3%	3%	-	5%	3%	1%	3%	1%	6%	1%	2%	-	1%	8%	3%	6%	3%	-		
15%	9%	18%	20%	15%	5%	10%	8%	2%	25%	4%	6%	11%	10%	3%	11%	18%	7%	10%	10%	9%	26%	28%	6%	11%	20%	8%		
Q4. REMEMBER ABOUT INCIDENT																												
29%	12%	34%	34%	31%	16%	14%	12%	3%	36%	20%	26%	14%	13%	7%	32%	27%	11%	13%	25%	31%	50%	25%	11%	10%	23%	8%		
4%	1%	3%	1%	8%	7%	1%	1%	1%	4%	5%	5%	1%	-	1%	2%	7%	1%	*	5%	10%	-	1%	1%	-	-	1%		
4%	6%	4%	3%	4%	6%	7%	5%	5%	5%	2%	4%	7%	6%	4%	6%	2%	3%	9%	4%	1%	6%	6%	6%	8%	7%	5%		
3%	1%	4%	5%	1%	4%	-	2%	-	2%	5%	5%	1%	1%	-	*	6%	1%	1%	3%	3%	-	7%	*	-	4%	-		
3%	3%	7%	*	1%	4%	2%	4%	6%	1%	7%	4%	4%	2%	2%	2%	5%	4%	2%	3%	5%	3%	4%	5%	*	3%	1%		
1%	-	4%	*	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	1%	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1%	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4%	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	5%	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1%	-	*	-	-	3%	-	-	-	1%	1%	*	-	-	-	1%	1%	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
*	*	*	-	-	*	*	-	-	-	1%	-	*	-	-	*	*	-	*	*	*	-	*	*	-	-	-		
51%	76%	41%	56%	52%	56%	75%	74%	85%	50%	55%	48%	72%	76%	84%	52%	49%	79%	73%	54%	44%	41%	56%	75%	82%	64%	85%		
49%	24%	59%	44%	48%	44%	25%	26%	15%	50%	45%	52%	28%	24%	16%	48%	51%	21%	27%	46%	56%	59%	44%	25%	18%	36%	15%		



## Q1. Subway mass shooting awareness. Q2. Aware of arrest. Q3. Know name of suspect. Q4. (Open-end) Remember about incident.

	EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION												PARTY REG			
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W	M	O	M	W	M	O	W	W	C	L	O	C	W	L	O	C	DEM	REP	OTH
400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123	159	76	106
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Q1. SUBWAY MASS SHOOTING  
AWARENESS

Aware	69%	44%	72%	68%	46%	42%	72%	69%	64%	71%	47%	41%	43%	42%	68%	72%	79%	65%	45%	44%	53%	40%	81%	62%	67%
Not aware	29%	56%	27%	29%	54%	57%	26%	30%	33%	25%	52%	58%	57%	58%	30%	27%	19%	31%	55%	54%	47%	60%	18%	37%	32%
(Refused)	2%	1%	2%	2%	-	1%	1%	1%	3%	4%	1%	1%	-	-	1%	1%	2%	4%	-	2%	-	-	*	*	2%

## Q2. AWARE OF ARREST

Aware	57%	30%	63%	55%	34%	27%	55%	60%	55%	58%	35%	26%	28%	30%	61%	56%	68%	54%	32%	28%	44%	25%	72%	50%	53%
Not aware	39%	70%	36%	41%	66%	73%	45%	37%	40%	36%	65%	74%	72%	70%	38%	43%	31%	39%	68%	72%	56%	74%	28%	47%	41%
(Refused)	4%	*	2%	4%	-	*	1%	3%	5%	6%	-	-	1%	-	2%	2%	1%	6%	-	-	-	1%	1%	3%	6%

## Q3. KNOW NAME OF SUSPECT

YES/MAYBE: Frank James	14%	9%	11%	16%	11%	7%	8%	11%	12%	25%	5%	6%	10%	15%	9%	10%	17%	20%	8%	4%	21%	11%	23%	5%	11%
YES/MAYBE: Other name	1%	*	1%	*	1%	-	1%	1%	1%	-	-	1%	-	-	2%	-	-	*	1%	-	-	-	1%	-	1%
NO/(Don't know)	83%	88%	85%	82%	86%	89%	88%	88%	83%	73%	90%	91%	82%	85%	87%	89%	80%	77%	88%	93%	79%	85%	75%	94%	86%
(Refused)	2%	3%	3%	2%	2%	4%	3%	*	4%	2%	5%	2%	7%	-	2%	2%	4%	2%	3%	4%	-	4%	2%	1%	1%
TOTAL YES/MAYBE	15%	9%	12%	16%	11%	7%	9%	12%	13%	25%	5%	7%	10%	15%	11%	10%	17%	21%	9%	4%	21%	11%	23%	5%	12%

## Q4. REMEMBER ABOUT INCIDENT

Shooting details	29%	12%	30%	29%	17%	10%	29%	21%	35%	34%	11%	12%	12%	15%	30%	21%	30%	35%	14%	9%	26%	11%	34%	30%	34%
Investigation details	4%	1%	7%	3%	1%	*	2%	6%	1%	7%	1%	1%	1%	-	7%	3%	9%	3%	1%	1%	1%	-	10%	2%	1%
Vague recollection	4%	6%	5%	4%	6%	7%	7%	2%	5%	3%	4%	8%	1%	11%	4%	4%	7%	4%	6%	5%	7%	5%	3%	5%	5%
Shock at event	3%	1%	3%	4%	1%	1%	-	6%	1%	6%	1%	-	-	2%	3%	3%	4%	4%	1%	-	-	1%	7%	1%	-
Media coverage	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	1%	4%	2%	5%	6%	4%	3%	*	5%	1%	2%	4%	5%	4%	2%	1%	4%	2%	2%
Knew someone on train	1%	-	1%	2%	-	-	4%	2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	2%	1%
Blame mayor	1%	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	4%
Think guilty	1%	-	1%	1%	-	-	2%	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	1%	2%
OTHER	*	*	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	-	*	-	1%	-	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	51%	76%	48%	52%	71%	79%	50%	57%	55%	41%	77%	74%	84%	71%	49%	57%	46%	48%	72%	78%	66%	79%	40%	56%	50%
TOTAL MENTION	49%	24%	52%	48%	29%	21%	50%	43%	45%	59%	23%	26%	16%	29%	51%	43%	54%	52%	28%	34%	21%	60%	44%	50%	50%

## Q1. Subway mass shooting awareness. Q2. Aware of arrest. Q3. Know name of suspect. Q4. (Open-end) Remember about incident.

	THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE			
	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****
NY ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT
2% 1%	-	5%	5%	-	1%	2%	20%	2%	-	1%	2%	2%	3%	-	1%	2%
400 400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9	187	137	5	258	254	29	117	174
100% 100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
69% 44%	87%	14%	49%	71%	68%	27%	84%	12%	56%	68%	70%	30%	78%	60%	51%	55%
29% 56%	13%	81%	46%	29%	32%	72%	14%	68%	42%	32%	30%	69%	20%	38%	45%	47%
2% 1%	-	5%	5%	-	1%	2%	20%	2%	-	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	-
57% 30%	76%	23%	34%	52%	72%	15%	73%	20%	42%	51%	41%	18%	66%	58%	39%	42%
39% 70%	24%	51%	60%	48%	28%	85%	26%	46%	53%	49%	59%	82%	33%	42%	51%	58%
4% *	1%	26%	6%	-	-	*	1%	34%	5%	-	-	*	1%	-	9%	-
14% 9%	20%	4%	7%	19%	40%	1%	23%	5%	5%	21%	10%	2%	15%	30%	9%	14%
1% *	1%	-	*	1%	-	-	1%	-	*	-	-	*	1%	-	1%	*
83% 88%	76%	96%	91%	76%	60%	96%	73%	95%	93%	77%	90%	94%	82%	68%	88%	85%
2% 3%	3%	-	2%	4%	-	3%	3%	-	2%	2%	-	4%	2%	2%	3%	1%
15% 9%	21%	4%	7%	20%	40%	1%	24%	5%	6%	21%	10%	2%	16%	30%	9%	14%
29% 12%	44%	12%	11%	26%	-	4%	42%	8%	17%	26%	-	5%	34%	30%	20%	17%
4% 1%	7%	-	1%	1%	-	1%	7%	-	2%	1%	-	1%	6%	2%	2%	1%
4% 6%	5%	-	4%	11%	-	4%	5%	-	3%	12%	-	3%	5%	5%	3%	9%
3% 1%	5%	-	2%	-	-	1%	4%	-	3%	1%	-	*	3%	3%	4%	1%
3% 3%	4%	-	3%	4%	-	3%	3%	-	4%	4%	-	3%	4%	1%	2%	4%
1% -	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-
1% -	2%	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	-	3%	-
1% -	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	4%	-	-
OTHER	*	*	-	*	-	*	*	-	*	-	-	*	*	-	-	2%
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	51% 76%	31% 88%	76% 7%	57% 100%	88% 88%	33% 92%	68% 55%	100% 86%	44% 52%	66% 66%	69% 86%	31% 51%	69% 53%	100% 100%	88% 88%	88% 88%
TOTAL MENTION	49% 24%	69% 12%	24% 43%	-	12%	67% 8%	32% 45%	-	14% 56%	48% 34%	34% 31%	14% 69%	49% 31%	47% -	12% -	12% -

Q1. SUBWAY MASS SHOOTING  
AWARENESS

## Q2. AWARE OF ARREST

## Q3. KNOW NAME OF SUSPECT

## Q4. REMEMBER ABOUT INCIDENT

Q1. Subway mass shooting awareness. Q2. Aware of arrest. Q3. Know name of suspect. Q4. (Open-end) Remember about incident.

	NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE												
	*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****SAFE*****												
	NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH NONE	SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	TAKE N/R	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT
TOTAL	400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158	100%
Q1. SUBWAY MASS SHOOTING AWARENESS																					
Aware	69%	44%	87%	86%	92%	64%	88%	67%	82%	68%	86%	62%	83%	72%	88%	71%	82%	67%	75%	67%	32%
Not aware (Refused)	2%	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	-	2%	-	2%	3%	2%	-	2%	*	3%	-	4%	3%	1%	1%
Q2. AWARE OF ARREST																					
Aware	57%	30%	67%	67%	68%	54%	74%	55%	66%	56%	68%	53%	70%	58%	73%	57%	65%	60%	57%	62%	33%
Not aware (Refused)	4%	*	6%	5%	7%	3%	3%	4%	6%	3%	1%	5%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	3%	2%	4%	4%
Q3. KNOW NAME OF SUSPECT																					
YES/MAYBE: Frank James	14%	9%	29%	28%	29%	10%	29%	12%	34%	12%	27%	9%	21%	13%	22%	13%	17%	13%	14%	16%	16%
YES/MAYBE: Other name	1%	*	-	-	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	1%	1%	1%	*	*
NO/ (Don't know) (Refused)	83%	88%	69%	71%	69%	87%	63%	86%	59%	85%	71%	88%	77%	85%	75%	86%	80%	86%	84%	81%	3%
TOTAL YES/MAYBE	15%	9%	29%	28%	29%	10%	29%	13%	34%	13%	27%	10%	21%	14%	22%	14%	18%	14%	14%	16%	16%
Q4. REMEMBER ABOUT INCIDENT																					
Shooting details	29%	12%	43%	34%	48%	25%	38%	28%	42%	28%	36%	27%	37%	33%	41%	29%	38%	31%	34%	25%	3%
Investigation details	4%	1%	3%	1%	3%	5%	8%	4%	3%	5%	9%	2%	6%	5%	8%	4%	6%	4%	6%	3%	3%
Vague recollection	4%	6%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	4%	5%	4%	2%	6%	2%	7%	2%	7%	3%	6%	6%
Shock at event	3%	1%	7%	8%	7%	2%	5%	3%	2%	3%	5%	3%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	2%	3%	5%	5%
Media coverage	3%	3%	2%	3%	1%	4%	-	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	6%	5%	4%	4%	5%	4%	3%	3%
Knew someone on train	1%	-	6%	5%	8%	-	8%	1%	11%	1%	5%	-	4%	*	5%	-	3%	-	3%	*	*
Blame mayor	1%	-	4%	6%	5%	-	8%	-	-	1%	3%	-	3%	-	3%	-	2%	-	2%	-	-
Think guilty	1%	-	*	1%	1%	1%	3%	*	5%	*	1%	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1%	1%
OTHER	*	*	-	-	-	*	1%	*	1%	*	-	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	-	-
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	51%	76%	29%	37%	21%	57%	20%	55%	26%	53%	32%	59%	37%	45%	30%	51%	36%	50%	42%	57%	57%
TOTAL MENTION	49%	24%	71%	63%	79%	43%	80%	45%	74%	47%	68%	41%	63%	55%	70%	49%	64%	50%	58%	43%	43%

Q5. Opinion of guilt. Q6. Jury vote. Q7. Fair trial. Q8. News coverage about shooting/investigation.

		NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE									
		=====				=====				=====				=====				=====									
		NASS																									
NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF	COOK	COLL	REST	<50	50-64	65+	<50	50-64	65+	MEN	WOM	MEN	WOM	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH	
		-----				-----				-----				-----				-----				-----					
400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*	
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Q5. OPINION OF GUILTY																											
57%	38%	61%	47%	61%	56%	42%	38%	22%	56%	55%	59%	38%	37%	39%	53%	59%	38%	39%	59%	50%	63%	50%	38%	41%	44%	29%	
3%	1%	1%	10%	-	1%	-	-	4%	6%	-	1%	1%	*	-	4%	2%	1%	*	2%	1%	7%	4%	*	-	2%	2%	
14%	17%	10%	19%	15%	14%	17%	12%	24%	15%	15%	13%	17%	17%	16%	15%	13%	18%	15%	15%	12%	13%	14%	18%	13%	17%	13%	
26%	45%	27%	24%	24%	29%	41%	50%	50%	23%	30%	28%	44%	46%	45%	28%	25%	44%	45%	23%	37%	16%	31%	44%	46%	37%	56%	
Q6. JURY VOTE																											
51%	34%	60%	43%	51%	47%	37%	34%	25%	52%	48%	51%	35%	40%	28%	46%	55%	33%	35%	51%	49%	64%	42%	33%	35%	48%	27%	
2%	1%	1%	8%	-	1%	*	-	8%	4%	-	*	2%	-	-	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	2%	6%	5%	1%	-	1%	4%	
23%	33%	16%	29%	23%	26%	33%	32%	37%	23%	24%	21%	31%	31%	39%	26%	20%	37%	30%	27%	16%	13%	28%	37%	35%	20%	22%	
24%	32%	24%	20%	26%	26%	30%	35%	31%	20%	28%	28%	32%	28%	33%	26%	22%	28%	34%	21%	34%	18%	25%	30%	31%	31%	47%	
Q7. FAIR TRIAL																											
64%	43%	62%	55%	65%	73%	43%	52%	30%	48%	74%	84%	37%	47%	55%	64%	63%	44%	43%	72%	51%	64%	52%	49%	26%	38%	45%	
7%	9%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	4%	21%	9%	8%	3%	11%	4%	8%	7%	7%	9%	8%	7%	1%	7%	16%	8%	8%	11%	11%	
14%	21%	11%	25%	12%	5%	22%	17%	24%	21%	5%	7%	22%	23%	17%	10%	16%	25%	18%	11%	16%	16%	19%	20%	26%	24%	14%	
16%	27%	20%	12%	15%	14%	27%	28%	24%	21%	13%	7%	30%	26%	21%	18%	13%	22%	31%	11%	31%	13%	13%	23%	40%	26%	30%	
Q8. NEWS COVERAGE ABOUT SHOOTING/INVESTIGATION																											
6%	3%	9%	2%	6%	7%	4%	4%	1%	6%	5%	8%	3%	8%	-	7%	6%	4%	3%	7%	1%	5%	10%	2%	4%	11%	3%	
5%	3%	7%	1%	8%	4%	4%	-	3%	9%	*	2%	3%	3%	1%	3%	7%	4%	1%	5%	7%	3%	4%	2%	7%	3%	-	
20%	11%	18%	32%	18%	10%	11%	13%	5%	20%	22%	19%	13%	8%	8%	19%	21%	8%	13%	17%	25%	27%	18%	9%	10%	14%	16%	
34%	27%	34%	35%	26%	42%	26%	29%	27%	31%	39%	33%	29%	22%	24%	34%	34%	30%	24%	36%	38%	38%	29%	26%	27%	24%	24%	
29%	54%	28%	34%	32%	34%	53%	55%	58%	26%	30%	34%	49%	55%	64%	31%	28%	52%	57%	31%	30%	22%	29%	58%	49%	44%	53%	
6%	3%	4%	6%	8%	5%	3%	-	5%	7%	3%	5%	2%	5%	3%	7%	5%	2%	3%	4%	8%	5%	10%	3%	2%	-	4%	



## Q5. Opinion of guilt. Q6. Jury vote. Q7. Fair trial. Q8. News coverage about shooting/investigation.

	EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION												PARTY REG	
	*****NY*** **ILL***				*****NY***** **ILL*****				*****NY***** **ILL*****												*****NY*****	
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	W M	W O	W M	W O	W C	W L	O C	O L	O C	O L	DEM	REP	OTH
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						
-----																						

## Q5. OPINION OF GUILT

Guilty  
Not guilty  
(Depends)  
(Don't know/Refused)

## Q6. JURY VOTE

Guilty  
Not guilty  
(Depends)  
(Don't know/Refused)

## Q7. FAIR TRIAL

Will  
Will not  
(Depends)  
(Don't know/Refused)

## Q8. NEWS COVERAGE ABOUT

## SHOOTING/INVESTIGATION

A lot  
Quite a bit  
Some  
Not much  
None at all  
(Don't know/Refused)

Q5. Opinion of guilt. Q6. Jury vote. Q7. Fair trial. Q8. News coverage about shooting/investigation.

	THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE			
	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****
NY ILL	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH

TOTAL 400 400 226 12 162 153 2\* 245 204 9\* 187 137 5\* 258 254 29 117 174 35\* 191 186 9\* 205 136 4\* 260  
 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100%

## Q5. OPINION OF GUILT

Guilty 57% 38% 100% - - 100% - - 94% 2% 19% 90% - 11% 67% 68% 31% 54% 49% 22% 84% 77% 31% 73% 51% 20%  
 Not guilty 3% 1% - 100% - - 100% - - \* 82% 2% - 38% \* 1% 10% 7% - 5% \* 1% 6% 5% - 28% \*  
 (Depends) 14% 17% - - 35% - - 27% 3% 16% 27% 4% 34% 23% 12% 5% 23% 12% 16% 21% 4% 4% 24% 11% - 20%  
 (Don't know/Refused) 26% 45% - - 65% - - 73% 3% - 52% 6% 28% 66% 21% 17% 40% 34% 31% 57% 10% 14% 41% 16% 21% 60%

## Q6. JURY VOTE

Guilty 51% 34% 84% 6% 8% 81% - 5% 100% - - 100% - - 63% 49% 26% 47% 51% 19% 80% 51% 25% 71% 23% 15%  
 Not guilty 2% 1% \* 62% 1% - 83% 1% - 100% - - 100% - - \* 10% 5% - 10% 1% 1% 6% 4% - 18% 2%  
 (Depends) 23% 33% 11% 32% 39% 16% 17% 44% - - 49% - - 51% 21% 23% 28% 36% 16% 33% 10% 26% 34% 22% 38% 39%  
 (Don't know/Refused) 24% 32% 5% - 53% 3% - 49% - - 51% - - 49% 16% 18% 42% 16% 23% 47% 9% 18% 38% 7% 21% 44%

## Q7. FAIR TRIAL

Will 64% 43% 75% 12% 51% 61% - 33% 78% 10% 50% 60% - 35% 100% - - 100% - - 76% 47% 53% 57% 28% 36%  
 Will not 7% 9% 9% 23% 4% 11% 78% 7% 7% 31% 6% 13% 74% 5% - 100% - - 100% - - 9% 29% 5% 13% 28% 6%  
 (Depends) 14% 21% 12% 55% 13% 16% 22% 24% 12% 57% 13% 18% 26% 22% - - 47% - - 44% 11% 23% 15% 19% 23% 22%  
 (Don't know/Refused) 16% 27% 4% 9% 33% 11% - 37% 3% 2% 30% 9% - 37% - - 53% - - 56% 5% - 26% 10% 21% 36%

## Q8. NEWS COVERAGE ABOUT SHOOTING/INVESTIGATION

A lot 6% 3% 10% 6% 2% 8% 17% \* 11% - 2% 8% - 1% 8% 9% 3% 6% 3% 1% 11% 9% 2% 9% 10% \*  
 Quite a bit 5% 3% 8% 5% 1% 3% - 2% 9% 7% 1% 5% - 2% 6% 9% 3% 1% 4% 4% 10% - 1% 7% - \*  
 Some 20% 11% 23% 56% 14% 19% 32% 5% 22% 74% 15% 20% 33% 5% 23% 12% 16% 17% 12% 5% 28% 20% 13% 25% 18% 3%  
 Not much 34% 27% 35% 13% 33% 35% 51% 21% 33% 2% 36% 36% 39% 21% 35% 39% 29% 28% 42% 23% 32% 49% 35% 36% 51% 21%  
 None at all 29% 54% 23% 17% 38% 35% - 67% 24% 10% 35% 31% 28% 67% 27% 28% 35% 48% 39% 63% 18% 19% 40% 22% 21% 71%  
 (Don't know/Refused) 6% 3% 1% 3% 12% - - 4% 1% 8% 11% - - 4% 2% 3% 14% 1% - 5% 1% 4% 10% - - 4%

Q5. Opinion of guilt. Q6. Jury vote. Q7. Fair trial. Q8. News coverage about shooting/investigation.

	NY AFFECTED						NY SUBWAY						NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE						
	*****KNOW*****						*****DURING*****						*****SAFE**						
	NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH	NONE		SUBWAY	NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT	WAS	NOT WAS	NOT WAS	LESS MORE/NO	DIFF		
TOTAL																			
400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q5. OPINION OF GUILT																			
57%	38%	78%	73%	80%	50%	76%	54%	74%	55%	72%	50%	73%	57%	77%	55%	72%	55%	68%	47%
3%	1%	2%	3%	1%	3%	-	3%	-	3%	1%	4%	1%	1%	-	2%	-	4%	1%	6%
14%	17%	13%	17%	12%	15%	16%	14%	21%	14%	14%	15%	19%	8%	18%	8%	15%	8%	15%	11%
26%	45%	7%	7%	7%	32%	7%	29%	6%	28%	13%	32%	8%	34%	5%	35%	14%	33%	16%	37%
Q6. JURY VOTE																			
51%	34%	77%	74%	81%	43%	73%	48%	67%	49%	72%	42%	66%	52%	69%	50%	62%	53%	61%	41%
2%	1%	-	-	-	3%	-	3%	-	2%	-	3%	-	1%	-	2%	-	2%	*	5%
23%	33%	18%	19%	16%	24%	26%	23%	28%	22%	22%	23%	25%	17%	24%	17%	26%	18%	22%	25%
24%	32%	5%	7%	3%	30%	1%	27%	5%	26%	7%	31%	8%	30%	7%	31%	13%	27%	16%	29%
Q7. FAIR TRIAL																			
64%	43%	64%	65%	63%	63%	52%	65%	63%	64%	70%	61%	75%	67%	72%	67%	72%	69%	69%	60%
7%	9%	11%	14%	13%	6%	18%	6%	21%	6%	10%	6%	6%	8%	8%	7%	8%	6%	9%	6%
14%	21%	18%	14%	19%	12%	28%	12%	14%	14%	15%	13%	15%	8%	17%	8%	14%	7%	14%	13%
16%	27%	6%	6%	5%	18%	2%	17%	1%	17%	5%	20%	4%	18%	3%	19%	6%	18%	8%	21%
Q8. NEWS COVERAGE ABOUT SHOOTING/INVESTIGATION																			
6%	3%	16%	16%	18%	3%	17%	5%	23%	5%	12%	4%	14%	4%	13%	4%	10%	4%	8%	5%
5%	3%	7%	8%	8%	5%	3%	6%	4%	5%	11%	3%	9%	4%	8%	5%	7%	5%	6%	5%
20%	11%	23%	19%	24%	19%	17%	20%	23%	20%	27%	17%	21%	21%	23%	21%	22%	21%	21%	20%
34%	27%	36%	37%	39%	33%	36%	33%	38%	33%	33%	34%	33%	35%	37%	30%	38%	28%	38%	30%
29%	54%	16%	17%	10%	33%	23%	30%	6%	31%	14%	36%	22%	31%	16%	36%	22%	37%	23%	38%
6%	3%	2%	3%	1%	7%	4%	6%	7%	5%	2%	7%	2%	5%	2%	5%	2%	5%	3%	3%

[illegible]



## Q9. Media's impression of guilt. Q10. People spoken with impression of guilt. Q11. (Open-end) Know about James.

	EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION				PARTY REG																		
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	W C	W L	O C	O L	DEM	REP	OTH															
TOTAL	400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	76	106	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Q9. MEDIA'S IMPRESSION OF DEFENDANTS' GUILT																															
Likely guilty	46%	34%	48%	45%	31%	36%	43%	47%	41%	52%	28%	32%	40%	41%	47%	44%	52%	47%	29%	31%	38%	41%	55%	47%	42%						
Likely not guilty	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	*	3%	4%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	*	2%	2%	5%	2%	2%	1%	4%	-	2%	4%	2%						
(Depends)	18%	13%	11%	21%	13%	13%	15%	19%	20%	17%	12%	13%	19%	10%	11%	22%	12%	20%	14%	12%	11%	15%	12%	17%	27%						
(Don't know/Refused)	34%	52%	38%	32%	54%	51%	41%	31%	35%	29%	59%	54%	40%	49%	40%	32%	31%	32%	56%	57%	48%	44%	32%	32%	29%						
Q10. PEOPLE SPOKEN WITH IMPRESSION OF GUILT																															
Guilty	37%	18%	31%	39%	18%	17%	32%	37%	37%	40%	14%	15%	28%	17%	29%	39%	36%	39%	16%	14%	27%	21%	42%	47%	33%						
Not guilty	2%	1%	1%	3%	*	1%	3%	3%	4%	-	1%	-	1%	*	1%	4%	*	2%	-	1%	1%	*	2%	2%	-	4%					
(Mixed)	10%	3%	5%	13%	2%	4%	4%	5%	14%	19%	4%	2%	5%	3%	4%	4%	7%	19%	2%	4%	1%	5%	5%	4%	22%						
(Haven't spoken with others)	41%	63%	54%	35%	67%	61%	53%	47%	28%	34%	66%	61%	56%	66%	56%	45%	50%	28%	69%	59%	56%	63%	42%	41%	33%						
(Don't know/Refused)	10%	16%	9%	10%	13%	17%	9%	7%	17%	7%	15%	22%	10%	13%	10%	7%	7%	12%	13%	23%	15%	11%	10%	7%	8%						
Q11. KNOW ABOUT JAMES																															
Mentally ill	10%	7%	10%	9%	8%	6%	10%	11%	8%	8%	5%	6%	2%	15%	8%	13%	16%	7%	7%	4%	11%	9%	14%	7%	10%						
Media coverage	3%	2%	2%	3%	1%	3%	2%	2%	3%	4%	2%	3%	4%	-	2%	2%	3%	4%	1%	4%	4%	1%	5%	5%	-						
Shooter	3%	1%	2%	3%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	-	6%	1%	-	1%	2%	2%	1%	4%	1%	-	2%	1%	5%	1%	-						
Racist	2%	2%	4%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	4%	3%	3%	3%	1%	-	3%	1%	5%	2%	2%	4%	2%	-	2%	1%	5%						
Guilty	2%	2%	4%	1%	2%	3%	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	-	6%	4%	1%	5%	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	1%	3%						
Black man	2%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	4%	3%	-	-	1%	*	-	2%	2%	4%	-	-	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	-	3%						
Travelled to NYC	2%	1%	*	2%	*	1%	-	2%	-	4%	*	-	4%	-	*	1%	-	3%	*	-	-	2%	2%	-	3%						
Has a record	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	-	2%	1%	-	-	2%	1%	-	1%	1%	2%	-	-	2%	2%	-						
Murdered people	1%	-	-	2%	-	-	-	1%	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-						
Scared to go on the subway	1%	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	4%						
Terrorist	1%	*	*	1%	1%	-	-	-	1%	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	1%	2%	-	-	1%	-	1%						
Wore uniform during shooting	1%	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	*	2%	*						
OTHER	1%	*	1%	1%	1%	*	2%	2%	-	*	-	-	2%	-	2%	2%	1%	-	-	-	2%	1%	1%	-	1%						
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	71%	81%	71%	72%	81%	81%	72%	74%	81%	62%	82%	83%	84%	75%	73%	73%	66%	71%	82%	82%	75%	80%	66%	82%	67%						
TOTAL MENTION	29%	19%	29%	28%	19%	19%	28%	26%	19%	38%	18%	17%	16%	25%	27%	27%	34%	29%	18%	18%	25%	20%	34%	18%	33%						

## Q9. Media's impression of guilt. Q10. People spoken with impression of guilt. Q11. (Open-end) Know about James.

	THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE												
	=====				=====				=====				=====												
	*****	NY*****	*****	ILL*****	*****	NY*****	*****	ILL*****	*****	NY*****	*****	ILL*****	*****	NY*****	*****	ILL*****									
NY	ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	YES	NO	OTH	YES	NO	OTH									
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----									
400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Q9. MEDIA'S IMPRESSION OF  
DEFENDANTS' GUILT

Likely guilty  
Likely not guilty  
(Depends)  
(Don't know/Refused)

Q10. PEOPLE SPOKEN WITH  
IMPRESSION OF GUILT

Guilty	37%	18%	58%	6%	9%	38%	32%	4%	62%	-	11%	42%	15%	5%	45%	38%	17%	28%	32%	6%	68%	26%	8%	46%	46%	2%
Not guilty	2%	1%	2%	41%	-	1%	17%	*	2%	24%	2%	1%	-	*	1%	11%	2%	1%	3%	1%	-	100%	-	-	100%	-
(Mixed)	10%	3%	6%	39%	14%	4%	28%	3%	6%	51%	13%	5%	31%	2%	5%	1%	25%	1%	4%	5%	5%	23%	14%	4%	-	3%
(Haven't spoken with others)	41%	63%	30%	14%	58%	47%	22%	73%	27%	25%	57%	42%	26%	74%	42%	37%	40%	58%	55%	68%	24%	27%	57%	48%	44%	71%
(Don't know/Refused)	10%	16%	4%	-	19%	10%	-	20%	4%	-	16%	10%	28%	19%	7%	13%	16%	12%	6%	21%	2%	-	17%	2%	-	23%

## Q11. KNOW ABOUT JAMES

Mentally ill	10%	7%	16%	-	2%	13%	-	3%	16%	-	3%	12%	-	5%	11%	19%	4%	8%	8%	6%	18%	-	2%	13%	-	4%
Media coverage	3%	2%	4%	6%	*	4%	-	1%	3%	8%	2%	4%	-	1%	4%	-	*	4%	2%	1%	4%	-	2%	4%	-	1%
Shooter	3%	1%	5%	-	-	1%	-	1%	5%	-	-	1%	-	1%	4%	-	-	1%	4%	1%	4%	12%	1%	1%	-	1%
Racist	2%	2%	3%	-	1%	4%	-	1%	3%	-	1%	3%	-	2%	3%	3%	2%	4%	-	1%	4%	8%	*	4%	-	1%
Guilty	2%	2%	4%	-	-	5%	-	1%	3%	-	1%	7%	-	-	2%	2%	2%	6%	-	-	3%	-	1%	6%	-	*
Black man	2%	1%	3%	-	-	2%	-	*	3%	-	1%	2%	-	*	3%	-	*	1%	1%	1%	1%	-	2%	2%	-	*
Travelled to NYC	2%	1%	1%	-	3%	2%	-	-	1%	-	3%	2%	-	-	2%	6%	-	1%	-	1%	1%	-	2%	-	-	1%
Has a record	1%	1%	3%	-	-	1%	-	*	3%	-	-	1%	-	*	2%	2%	-	1%	-	1%	1%	-	2%	1%	-	-
Murdered people	1%	-	*	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	4%	-	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-
Scared to go on the subway	1%	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	2%	-	-	-	-	-
Terrorist	1%	*	1%	-	-	1%	-	-	1%	-	*	1%	-	*	*	-	-	1%	1%	-	1%	-	*	1%	-	-
Wore uniform during shooting	1%	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	*	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	*	-	-	-
OTHER	1%	*	1%	-	1%	1%	-	-	1%	-	*	1%	-	-	1%	4%	-	1%	-	-	2%	-	*	1%	-	*
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	71%	81%	56%	94%	91%	65%	100%	91%	55%	92%	88%	65%	100%	89%	65%	60%	88%	72%	80%	90%	53%	80%	88%	62%	100%	91%
TOTAL MENTION	29%	19%	44%	6%	9%	35%	-	9%	45%	8%	12%	35%	-	11%	35%	40%	12%	28%	20%	10%	47%	20%	12%	38%	-	9%

## Q9. Media's impression of guilt. Q10. People spoken with impression of guilt. Q11. (Open-end) Know about James.

	NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE			
	NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH NONE	*****KNOW*****	*****DURING*****	TAKE N/R	REG NOT	*TRAVEL*	*SUBWAY*	***SAFE**	****FEEL SAFE****
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL	400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q9. MEDIA'S IMPRESSION OF DEFENDANTS' GUILT												
Likely guilty	46%	34%	63%	62%	73%	41%	61%	44%	52%	46%	64%	39%
Likely not guilty	2%	1%	2%	3%	2%	2%	7%	2%	9%	2%	4%	2%
(Depends)	18%	13%	19%	18%	14%	17%	17%	18%	22%	17%	15%	19%
(Don't know/Refused)	34%	52%	15%	17%	11%	39%	15%	36%	18%	35%	17%	41%
Q10. PEOPLE SPOKEN WITH IMPRESSION OF GUILT												
Guilty	37%	18%	55%	52%	64%	31%	58%	34%	58%	34%	59%	27%
Not guilty	2%	1%	1%	2%	-	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	3%
(Mixed)	10%	3%	11%	7%	10%	10%	6%	11%	3%	11%	7%	12%
(Haven't spoken with others)	41%	63%	33%	38%	26%	44%	34%	42%	37%	41%	31%	45%
(Don't know/Refused)	10%	16%	*	*	-	13%	-	11%	-	11%	3%	13%
Q11. KNOW ABOUT JAMES												
Mentally ill	10%	7%	20%	22%	22%	6%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	7%
Media coverage	3%	2%	1%	2%	-	3%	1%	3%	4%	3%	4%	2%
Shooter	3%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	-	3%	5%	3%	5%	1%
Racist	2%	2%	3%	1%	2%	2%	6%	2%	8%	2%	5%	1%
Guilty	2%	2%	3%	4%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%
Black man	2%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	4%	1%
Travelled to NYC	2%	1%	*	-	1%	2%	5%	1%	1%	2%	3%	2%
Has a record	1%	1%	3%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%
Murdered people	1%	-	1%	2%	1%	1%	-	1%	4%	1%	2%	1%
Scared to go on the subway	1%	-	4%	6%	5%	-	8%	-	3%	-	3%	-
Terrorist	1%	*	2%	2%	2%	*	3%	*	1%	1%	1%	1%
Wore uniform during shooting	1%	-	*	1%	-	1%	-	1%	3%	*	1%	1%
OTHER	1%	*	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	71%	81%	58%	53%	58%	76%	58%	73%	71%	72%	53%	80%
TOTAL MENTION	29%	19%	42%	47%	42%	24%	42%	27%	29%	28%	47%	20%

126 195 122 187 176 148 215 158  
100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100%

58% 49% 66% 46% 58% 46% 53% 42%  
2% 2% 1% 1% 3% 1% 3% 1%

21% 8% 15% 14% 17% 17% 19% 15%  
20% 41% 18% 38% 24% 36% 27% 39%

48% 37% 55% 36% 45% 40% 43% 33%  
1% 1% 2% 1% 4% 1% 4% 4%

7% 6% 9% 4% 8% 5% 7% 15%  
41% 43% 30% 48% 43% 42% 44% 36%

3% 12% 5% 10% 4% 9% 5% 13%  
3% 12% 5% 10% 4% 9% 5% 13%

16% 10% 18% 8% 13% 10% 12% 7%  
2% 4% 5% 2% 3% 4% 4% 1%

5% 2% 5% 2% 5% 1% 4% 1%  
2% 3% 2% 3% 1% 3% 2% 2%

4% 1% 4% 1% 4% 1% 4% \*  
3% 2% 1% 2% 1% 2% 2% 1%

- 3% \* 2% 2% 2% 2% 2%  
2% 2% 1% 2% 2% 1% 3% 2%

1% 2% 1% 2% 1% 3% 2% -  
- 1% 2% 1% 2% 1% 3% 2% -

3% - 3% - 2% - 2% -  
1% \* 1% \* 1% 1% 1% \*

\* 2% \* 2% - 2%  
\* 2% \* 2% - 2%

59% 69% 54% 75% 59% 74% 60% 85%  
41% 31% 46% 25% 41% 26% 40% 15%

## Q12. (Series) Accuracy of descriptions (A-D).

		NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE								
		=====				=====				=====				=====				=====								
		NASS				*****NY*****				*****ILL*****				*****NY*****				*****ILL*****								
		BROOK QUEENS /STAT SUFF				COOK COLL REST				<50 50-64 65+ <50 50-64 65+				MEN WOM MEN WOM				WHT BLK HISP OTH WHT BLK HISP OTH								
		-----				-----				-----				-----				-----								
TOTAL	400 400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*
	100% 100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
	11% 11%	15%	7%	13%	7%	12%	9%	10%	15%	10%	5%	12%	15%	6%	13%	10%	11%	11%	13%	6%	8%	15%	10%	14%	13%	4%
	16% 8%	18%	20%	15%	13%	8%	10%	4%	15%	15%	20%	10%	5%	7%	14%	18%	7%	9%	17%	13%	27%	12%	5%	14%	21%	6%
Q12A. BLACK NATIONALIST	67% 78%	62%	67%	69%	73%	78%	78%	82%	63%	72%	72%	74%	77%	87%	67%	68%	78%	78%	66%	76%	58%	69%	83%	69%	61%	87%
	5% 3%	5%	6%	3%	7%	2%	3%	3%	8%	4%	2%	4%	3%	-	6%	4%	3%	2%	5%	5%	7%	4%	2%	3%	5%	3%
	26% 25%	31%	23%	27%	22%	29%	22%	17%	30%	19%	25%	30%	27%	15%	28%	25%	28%	22%	29%	16%	37%	21%	22%	30%	39%	19%
	20% 7%	21%	15%	23%	22%	7%	9%	8%	16%	20%	29%	9%	8%	4%	18%	22%	6%	9%	21%	29%	15%	11%	6%	14%	10%	4%
Q12B. TERRORIST	49% 65%	43%	58%	47%	49%	63%	66%	73%	48%	57%	44%	58%	62%	80%	49%	50%	64%	67%	47%	50%	45%	61%	70%	54%	48%	74%
	4% 2%	5%	4%	3%	7%	2%	3%	2%	6%	4%	2%	3%	3%	1%	5%	4%	2%	2%	4%	5%	2%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%
	18% 13%	18%	22%	18%	14%	16%	8%	10%	20%	12%	20%	15%	15%	9%	21%	16%	13%	13%	19%	5%	27%	24%	12%	16%	20%	11%
	17% 7%	19%	19%	14%	13%	5%	9%	11%	17%	15%	17%	9%	4%	6%	12%	20%	4%	10%	16%	20%	23%	10%	7%	8%	5%	
Q12C. RACIST	61% 77%	59%	55%	65%	66%	76%	79%	75%	58%	69%	61%	72%	78%	85%	62%	60%	81%	73%	62%	70%	48%	59%	79%	74%	67%	81%
	4% 3%	4%	4%	3%	7%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	2%	4%	3%	-	5%	4%	2%	3%	3%	5%	2%	7%	3%	2%	5%	3%
	45% 30%	54%	39%	39%	47%	30%	32%	22%	47%	41%	44%	32%	34%	22%	39%	50%	29%	30%	46%	51%	49%	32%	29%	37%	37%	7%
	4% 4%	3%	7%	3%	3%	4%	2%	6%	3%	3%	7%	5%	4%	-	3%	5%	4%	3%	4%	*	9%	3%	1%	6%	7%	13%
Q12D. MENTALLY ILL	46% 65%	35%	53%	55%	43%	63%	64%	70%	43%	53%	47%	59%	59%	78%	52%	42%	64%	65%	46%	39%	39%	62%	68%	55%	53%	77%
	5% 2%	8%	1%	3%	8%	2%	2%	2%	7%	4%	2%	3%	3%	-	6%	4%	2%	2%	4%	10%	4%	4%	2%	2%	3%	3%
	Accurate																									
	Inaccurate																									



## Q12. (Series) Accuracy of descriptions (A-D).

	EDUCATION										SEX & RACE										RACE & EDUCATION										PARTY REG			
	=====										=====										=====										=====			
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W	O	M	O	W	W	M	W	O	M	O	W	O	W	W	C	L	O	C	W	L	O	C	O	L	DEM	REP	OTH
TOTAL	400	400	100%	100%	100%	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123	159	76	106	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q12A. BLACK NATIONALIST																																		
Accurate	11%	11%	11%	10%	11%	15%	11%	11%	8%	10%	11%	13%	10%	10%	15%	15%	8%	9%	12%	12%	11%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	13%	12%	13%	12%	
Inaccurate	16%	8%	18%	16%	8%	16%	17%	12%	20%	3%	6%	14%	14%	19%	15%	15%	17%	6%	4%	18%	13%	22%	17%	16%	22%	17%	16%	22%	17%	16%	22%	17%	16%	
(Not sure/Don't know)	67%	78%	66%	68%	80%	77%	66%	66%	70%	83%	82%	70%	71%	66%	65%	67%	69%	84%	82%	66%	72%	61%	65%	65%	61%	65%	65%	61%	65%	65%	61%	65%	65%	
(Refused)	5%	3%	5%	6%	2%	3%	3%	7%	10%	2%	3%	1%	3%	4%	5%	5%	3%	6%	1%	3%	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	6%	5%	6%	5%	6%	5%	6%	
Q12B. TERRORIST																																		
Accurate	26%	25%	33%	23%	25%	30%	27%	26%	22%	24%	20%	36%	25%	31%	27%	35%	21%	23%	21%	33%	29%	28%	24%	34%	28%	24%	34%	28%	24%	34%	28%	24%	34%	
Inaccurate	20%	7%	22%	19%	9%	7%	17%	24%	19%	20%	7%	5%	4%	25%	18%	15%	21%	8%	4%	12%	10%	24%	20%	24%	24%	20%	24%	24%	20%	24%	24%	20%	24%	
(Not sure/Don't know)	49%	65%	41%	53%	64%	66%	51%	43%	46%	56%	67%	73%	59%	39%	52%	47%	53%	68%	72%	53%	58%	44%	49%	38%	44%	49%	38%	44%	49%	38%	44%	49%	38%	
(Refused)	4%	2%	4%	5%	1%	3%	2%	6%	9%	2%	3%	2%	1%	4%	4%	4%	5%	1%	3%	2%	3%	4%	6%	4%	4%	6%	4%	4%	6%	4%	6%	4%	6%	
Q12C. RACIST																																		
Accurate	18%	13%	16%	19%	11%	14%	21%	18%	20%	15%	12%	12%	16%	14%	22%	19%	17%	12%	12%	11%	17%	16%	28%	25%	16%	28%	25%	16%	28%	25%	16%	28%	25%	
Inaccurate	17%	7%	20%	15%	7%	7%	15%	16%	9%	24%	5%	9%	1%	20%	12%	20%	17%	6%	7%	12%	7%	20%	11%	21%	20%	11%	21%	20%	11%	21%	20%	11%	21%	
(Not sure/Don't know)	61%	77%	61%	61%	80%	75%	64%	60%	61%	60%	81%	77%	80%	67%	63%	61%	57%	61%	81%	78%	74%	73%	61%	55%	50%	61%	55%	50%	61%	55%	50%	61%	55%	50%
(Refused)	4%	3%	3%	5%	2%	3%	1%	6%	10%	1%	3%	2%	2%	4%	2%	4%	4%	5%	1%	4%	4%	3%	6%	4%	3%	6%	4%	3%	6%	4%	3%	6%	4%	
Q12D. MENTALLY ILL																																		
Accurate	45%	30%	47%	44%	31%	29%	45%	47%	33%	53%	32%	27%	25%	44%	47%	54%	42%	33%	26%	25%	31%	52%	34%	54%	52%	34%	54%	52%	34%	54%	52%	34%	54%	
Inaccurate	4%	4%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	5%	2%	5%	1%	1%	10%	6%	4%	5%	6%	3%	2%	-	9%	8%	2%	9%	4%	2%	9%	4%	2%	9%	4%	2%	9%	
(Not sure/Don't know)	46%	65%	45%	47%	64%	65%	51%	42%	53%	41%	65%	70%	63%	56%	48%	44%	36%	48%	64%	71%	65%	42%	51%	40%	42%	51%	40%	42%	51%	40%	42%	51%	40%	
(Refused)	5%	2%	3%	6%	1%	3%	1%	6%	12%	2%	3%	1%	1%	4%	3%	4%	7%	1%	2%	2%	3%	4%	6%	2%	4%	6%	2%	4%	6%	2%	4%	6%	2%	

Q12. (Series) Accuracy of descriptions (A-D).

	THINK GUILTY										JURY VOTE					FAIR TRIAL					MEDIA COVERAGE				
	=====										=====					=====					=====				
	NY	ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH		
-----																									
*****NY***** *****ILL***** *****NY***** *****ILL***** *****NY***** *****ILL*****																									
400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q12A. BLACK NATIONALIST																									
Accurate																									
11%	11%	17%	1%	3%	22%	22%	4%	16%	2%	6%	22%	10%	5%	13%	26%	4%	17%	11%	5%	17%	37%	5%	24%	28%	4%
16%	8%	22%	22%	9%	17%	49%	2%	22%	23%	10%	17%	15%	4%	20%	28%	7%	9%	19%	6%	24%	29%	9%	22%	28%	1%
67%	78%	59%	57%	79%	59%	28%	90%	60%	63%	75%	60%	59%	88%	64%	38%	81%	74%	67%	84%	59%	30%	77%	54%	44%	92%
5%	3%	1%	21%	9%	2%	-	4%	1%	1%	10%	1%	15%	3%	3%	8%	9%	1%	4%	4%	1%	3%	9%	1%	-	4%
Q12B. TERRORIST																									
Accurate																									
26%	25%	39%	6%	9%	51%	60%	9%	43%	9%	9%	56%	28%	9%	30%	30%	16%	35%	51%	11%	41%	11%	13%	49%	18%	13%
20%	7%	28%	22%	9%	12%	17%	4%	30%	15%	10%	15%	-	3%	24%	23%	12%	9%	10%	5%	28%	31%	13%	16%	10%	3%
49%	65%	31%	53%	74%	35%	22%	84%	26%	52%	74%	23%	72%	84%	43%	31%	67%	55%	39%	79%	31%	54%	66%	35%	72%	81%
4%	2%	1%	18%	8%	1%	-	3%	1%	24%	7%	-	-	4%	3%	15%	4%	*	-	4%	*	3%	8%	-	-	3%
Q12C. RACIST																									
Accurate																									
18%	13%	27%	-	7%	24%	-	6%	29%	-	7%	24%	-	8%	19%	31%	13%	18%	23%	7%	28%	26%	9%	28%	-	6%
17%	7%	20%	68%	7%	12%	17%	4%	22%	57%	9%	16%	18%	2%	17%	31%	12%	6%	21%	6%	25%	37%	8%	16%	10%	3%
61%	77%	51%	14%	79%	63%	83%	86%	48%	15%	77%	60%	82%	86%	61%	23%	71%	75%	53%	82%	47%	37%	75%	56%	90%	87%
4%	3%	1%	18%	7%	1%	-	4%	1%	28%	6%	*	-	4%	3%	15%	4%	1%	2%	5%	-	-	8%	-	-	4%
Q12D. MENTALLY ILL																									
Accurate																									
45%	30%	64%	12%	21%	51%	17%	16%	66%	15%	24%	57%	15%	15%	51%	55%	30%	39%	39%	20%	69%	23%	24%	56%	38%	16%
4%	4%	5%	4%	2%	6%	83%	2%	6%	6%	2%	6%	56%	1%	5%	-	2%	3%	23%	1%	5%	24%	2%	5%	18%	3%
46%	65%	29%	77%	67%	43%	-	78%	28%	78%	65%	37%	28%	80%	41%	34%	60%	58%	36%	75%	25%	49%	65%	39%	44%	78%
5%	2%	1%	6%	10%	-	-	4%	1%	8%	9%	-	-	3%	3%	10%	8%	*	2%	4%	1%	3%	9%	-	-	3%

## Q12. (Series) Accuracy of descriptions (A-D).

		NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE											
		*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****TAKE N/R*****				*****SAFE*****							
NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH	NONE		SUBWAY	NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT			*TRAVEL*	*SUBWAY*	**SAFE**	****FEEL SAFE****				
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158		
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%		
TOTAL																					
Q12A. BLACK NATIONALIST																					
Accurate		11%	11%	21%	19%	24%	8%		9%	31%	9%	16%	9%	18%	11%	18%	7%	17%	8%	14%	7%
Inaccurate		16%	8%	18%	19%	22%	16%		16%	16%	19%	15%	15%	14%	23%	19%	18%	18%	22%	17%	18%
(Not sure/Don't know)		67%	78%	57%	58%	52%	70%		69%	51%	69%	62%	70%	67%	63%	62%	69%	64%	67%	66%	68%
(Refused)		5%	3%	3%	3%	2%	6%		6%	1%	6%	2%	6%	1%	3%	*	5%	1%	3%	3%	8%
Q12B. TERRORIST																					
Accurate		26%	25%	47%	44%	55%	19%		23%	60%	23%	36%	22%	38%	21%	39%	22%	33%	25%	31%	23%
Inaccurate		20%	7%	30%	30%	31%	17%		21%	12%	21%	28%	17%	26%	24%	32%	20%	27%	20%	23%	18%
(Not sure/Don't know)		49%	65%	21%	25%	12%	58%		52%	27%	51%	34%	56%	35%	53%	29%	53%	39%	53%	44%	53%
(Refused)		4%	2%	2%	1%	2%	5%		5%	1%	5%	2%	5%	1%	3%	*	5%	1%	3%	2%	6%
Q12C. RACIST																					
Accurate		18%	13%	35%	28%	41%	13%		15%	51%	15%	26%	15%	29%	15%	29%	13%	25%	16%	24%	12%
Inaccurate		17%	7%	24%	30%	26%	14%		15%	14%	17%	20%	15%	18%	19%	21%	16%	20%	17%	18%	17%
(Not sure/Don't know)		61%	77%	40%	42%	32%	68%		65%	36%	64%	52%	65%	52%	63%	50%	66%	54%	65%	56%	66%
(Refused)		4%	3%	1%	-	1%	5%		5%	-	5%	2%	5%	1%	3%	*	5%	1%	2%	2%	6%
Q12D. MENTALLY ILL																					
Accurate		45%	30%	67%	62%	73%	38%		42%	60%	43%	66%	36%	58%	50%	67%	43%	64%	38%	55%	36%
Inaccurate		4%	4%	5%	6%	6%	4%		4%	4%	4%	2%	5%	6%	3%	6%	3%	2%	7%	5%	3%
(Not sure/Don't know)		46%	65%	27%	32%	20%	52%		48%	36%	47%	30%	53%	35%	43%	27%	49%	33%	53%	38%	56%
(Refused)		5%	2%	1%	*	1%	6%		5%	-	5%	2%	6%	1%	4%	*	5%	1%	2%	2%	5%

Q13. Affected by shooting. Q14. Know anyone affected by shooting. Q15. On subway at time of shooting. Q16. On N/R line at time of shooting. Q17. Regularly take N/R line.

	NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE			
	=====				=====				=====				=====				=====			
	NASS				COOK COLL REST				<50 50-64 65+ <50 50-64 65+				MEN WOM MEN WOM				WHT BLK HISP OTH WHT BLK HISP OTH			
NY ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF																
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
400 400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53
100% 100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
17% 7%	22%	26%	11%	6%	9%	3%	1%	16%	14%	20%	10%	5%	2%	18%	16%	11%	2%	13%	18%	28%
76% 8%	72%	59%	86%	89%	84%	96%	84%	74%	80%	77%	85%	92%	89%	74%	77%	83%	91%	82%	75%	61%
7% 6%	6%	15%	4%	5%	7%	1%	14%	10%	6%	3%	6%	4%	9%	8%	7%	5%	7%	5%	8%	11%
18% 4%	27%	25%	11%	7%	3%	4%	4%	22%	11%	19%	5%	4%	1%	18%	19%	3%	4%	14%	27%	31%
73% 88%	60%	57%	88%	89%	88%	91%	84%	66%	82%	78%	86%	91%	91%	71%	74%	90%	87%	80%	62%	63%
9% 8%	13%	18%	1%	3%	9%	4%	13%	13%	7%	4%	9%	6%	7%	11%	7%	7%	9%	6%	11%	5%
3% 3%	3%	1%	6%	1%	-	-	-	3%	3%	2%	-	-	-	3%	2%	-	-	3%	-	-
6% -	9%	6%	3%	7%	-	-	-	8%	5%	4%	-	-	-	7%	5%	-	-	6%	5%	10%
3% -	4%	5%	1%	*	-	-	-	3%	*	4%	-	-	-	1%	4%	-	-	1%	7%	6%
82% -	75%	83%	87%	86%	-	-	-	79%	88%	85%	-	-	-	82%	82%	-	-	86%	82%	80%
(Refused)	10%	5%	2%	5%	-	-	-	6%	4%	6%	-	-	-	6%	6%	-	-	4%	6%	4%
TOTAL YES	12%	15%	12%	10%	8%	-	-	15%	9%	9%	-	-	-	12%	12%	-	-	10%	12%	16%
Q16. ON N/R LINE AT TIME OF SHOOTING																				
Yes: Self	2%	1%	2%	4%	-	-	-	2%	1%	2%	-	-	-	2%	2%	-	-	2%	-	-
Yes: Others	6%	9%	6%	1%	6%	-	-	8%	3%	3%	-	-	-	7%	4%	-	-	6%	4%	8%
Yes: Self and others	1%	*	4%	1%	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	2%	-	-	1%	-	6%
No	87%	83%	84%	94%	88%	-	-	81%	93%	92%	-	-	-	84%	89%	-	-	88%	91%	84%
(Refused)	4%	6%	4%	-	6%	-	-	5%	2%	3%	-	-	-	5%	3%	-	-	3%	5%	1%
TOTAL YES	9%	11%	12%	6%	6%	-	-	13%	4%	5%	-	-	-	10%	8%	-	-	10%	4%	14%
Q17. REGULARLY TAKE N/R LINE																				
Yes: Self	7%	8%	12%	4%	2%	-	-	5%	9%	8%	-	-	-	8%	5%	-	-	6%	6%	4%
Yes: Others	15%	18%	13%	17%	10%	-	-	20%	15%	7%	-	-	-	15%	15%	-	-	14%	17%	14%
Yes: Self and others	9%	18%	8%	6%	-	-	-	8%	9%	9%	-	-	-	7%	10%	-	-	7%	15%	11%
No	65%	50%	60%	71%	83%	-	-	60%	64%	74%	-	-	-	64%	65%	-	-	69%	54%	67%
(Refused)	5%	6%	7%	2%	5%	-	-	7%	2%	3%	-	-	-	7%	3%	-	-	4%	8%	4%
TOTAL YES	30%	44%	33%	27%	12%	-	-	32%	33%	24%	-	-	-	29%	31%	-	-	27%	39%	29%



Q13. Affected by shooting. Q14. Know anyone affected by shooting. Q15. On subway at time of shooting. Q16. On N/R line at time of shooting. Q17. Regularly take N/R line.

	EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION				PARTY REG			
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	W C	L O	C W	L O	C O	L O	DEM
TOTAL	400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q13. AFFECTED BY SHOOTING																
Affected	17%	7%	16%	17%	1%	10%	16%	11%	20%	21%	3%	1%	26%	5%	13%	13%
Not affected	76%	87%	82%	73%	93%	84%	81%	82%	66%	73%	91%	92%	70%	88%	85%	74%
(Refused)	7%	6%	2%	10%	6%	7%	3%	7%	14%	6%	6%	7%	4%	7%	2%	8%
Q14. KNOW ANYONE AFFECTED BY SHOOTING																
Yes	18%	4%	11%	22%	1%	5%	14%	14%	21%	24%	1%	5%	6%	3%	12%	16%
No	73%	88%	85%	67%	93%	86%	80%	79%	61%	69%	93%	89%	86%	83%	85%	75%
(Refused)	9%	8%	4%	11%	6%	9%	6%	6%	18%	7%	6%	7%	8%	14%	2%	9%
Q15. ON SUBWAY AT TIME OF SHOOTING																
Yes: Self	3%	-	4%	3%	-	-	3%	3%	4%	2%	-	-	-	-	4%	2%
Yes: Others	6%	-	9%	5%	-	-	8%	4%	6%	6%	-	-	-	-	8%	5%
Yes: Self and others	3%	-	1%	3%	-	-	2%	*	1%	8%	-	-	-	-	1%	1%
No	82%	-	84%	82%	-	-	84%	89%	81%	76%	-	-	-	-	85%	87%
(Refused)	6%	-	2%	7%	-	-	4%	4%	8%	8%	-	-	-	-	2%	5%
TOTAL YES	12%	-	14%	11%	-	-	13%	8%	11%	16%	-	-	-	-	13%	8%
Q16. ON N/R LINE AT TIME OF SHOOTING																
Yes: Self	2%	-	3%	2%	-	-	1%	3%	4%	*	-	-	-	-	4%	1%
Yes: Others	6%	-	8%	5%	-	-	7%	6%	8%	2%	-	-	-	-	8%	5%
Yes: Self and others	1%	-	1%	2%	-	-	1%	1%	*	3%	-	-	-	-	2%	2%
No	87%	-	87%	87%	-	-	89%	87%	79%	91%	-	-	-	-	87%	88%
(Refused)	4%	-	2%	5%	-	-	3%	3%	8%	3%	-	-	-	-	1%	4%
TOTAL YES	9%	-	12%	8%	-	-	9%	10%	12%	6%	-	-	-	-	12%	8%
Q17. REGULARLY TAKE N/R LINE																
Yes: Self	7%	-	8%	6%	-	-	7%	5%	9%	6%	-	-	-	-	8%	4%
Yes: Others	15%	-	13%	16%	-	-	15%	14%	15%	17%	-	-	-	-	10%	17%
Yes: Self and others	9%	-	9%	9%	-	-	6%	7%	7%	14%	-	-	-	-	8%	6%
No	65%	-	70%	63%	-	-	67%	71%	60%	59%	-	-	-	-	74%	66%
(Refused)	5%	-	*	7%	-	-	5%	3%	9%	4%	-	-	-	-	6%	2%
TOTAL YES	30%	-	30%	31%	-	-	28%	26%	31%	36%	-	-	-	-	26%	27%

Q13. Affected by shooting. Q14. Know anyone affected by shooting. Q15. On subway at time of shooting. Q16. On N/R line at time of shooting. Q17. Regularly take N/R line.

	THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE													
	NY	ILL	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	YES	NO	OTH	YES	NO	OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH								
TOTAL	400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Q13. AFFECTED BY SHOOTING  
Affected  
Not affected  
(Refused)

17%	7%	22%	18%	10%	10%	28%	5%	24%	-	9%	6%	13%	7%	17%	33%	12%	4%	13%	8%	22%	22%	11%	14%	-	3%
76%	87%	75%	54%	79%	90%	40%	86%	73%	46%	81%	93%	28%	85%	79%	67%	72%	94%	79%	82%	73%	69%	78%	85%	82%	89%
7%	6%	3%	28%	11%	1%	32%	9%	3%	54%	10%	2%	59%	8%	4%	-	17%	2%	8%	10%	4%	9%	10%	2%	18%	8%

Q14. KNOW ANYONE AFFECTED BY SHOOTING

18%	4%	26%	6%	9%	3%	-	4%	29%	-	7%	4%	-	4%	18%	33%	15%	4%	2%	3%	29%	12%	9%	9%	-	1%
73%	88%	69%	62%	78%	95%	68%	84%	64%	96%	81%	93%	39%	87%	75%	67%	70%	93%	87%	84%	66%	76%	79%	89%	82%	88%
9%	8%	5%	32%	13%	2%	32%	12%	7%	4%	11%	3%	61%	10%	7%	-	15%	2%	12%	13%	6%	12%	12%	2%	18%	11%

Q15. ON SUBWAY AT TIME OF SHOOTING

3%	-	3%	-	3%	-	-	-	3%	-	3%	-	-	-	2%	19%	1%	-	-	-	3%	34%	1%	-	-	-
6%	-	9%	-	2%	-	-	-	10%	-	2%	-	-	-	7%	8%	3%	-	-	-	10%	3%	3%	-	-	-
3%	-	4%	-	2%	-	-	-	4%	-	2%	-	-	-	*	2%	8%	-	-	-	2%	-	3%	-	-	-
82%	-	82%	91%	82%	-	-	-	81%	100%	83%	-	-	-	85%	70%	80%	-	-	-	81%	54%	85%	-	-	-
6%	-	2%	9%	11%	-	-	-	2%	-	10%	-	-	-	5%	-	8%	-	-	-	3%	8%	8%	-	-	-
TOTAL YES	12%	-	16%	-	7%	-	-	17%	-	7%	-	-	-	10%	30%	12%	-	-	-	15%	38%	7%	-	-	-

Q16. ON N/R LINE AT TIME OF SHOOTING

2%	-	2%	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	-	2%	-	-	-	2%	10%	*	-	-	-	2%	34%	*	-	-	-
6%	-	8%	-	2%	-	-	-	8%	-	3%	-	-	-	7%	15%	1%	-	-	-	8%	-	4%	-	-	-
1%	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	2%	-	1%	-	-	-	*	1%	4%	-	-	-	*	-	3%	-	-	-
87%	-	87%	99%	88%	-	-	-	87%	94%	87%	-	-	-	88%	73%	88%	-	-	-	87%	62%	88%	-	-	-
4%	-	1%	1%	8%	-	-	-	1%	6%	7%	-	-	-	3%	1%	7%	-	-	-	2%	3%	5%	-	-	-
TOTAL YES	9%	-	12%	-	6%	-	-	12%	-	6%	-	-	-	9%	26%	5%	-	-	-	10%	34%	7%	-	-	-

Q17. REGULARLY TAKE N/R LINE

7%	-	8%	6%	4%	-	-	-	9%	-	4%	-	-	-	9%	-	3%	-	-	-	9%	9%	4%	-	-	-
15%	-	20%	-	10%	-	-	-	21%	-	10%	-	-	-	17%	35%	7%	-	-	-	21%	37%	9%	-	-	-
9%	-	11%	-	6%	-	-	-	12%	-	5%	-	-	-	8%	8%	12%	-	-	-	11%	3%	7%	-	-	-
65%	-	59%	81%	72%	-	-	-	55%	98%	74%	-	-	-	64%	57%	69%	-	-	-	56%	51%	74%	-	-	-
5%	-	2%	13%	8%	-	-	-	2%	2%	8%	-	-	-	3%	1%	9%	-	-	-	2%	-	7%	-	-	-
TOTAL YES	30%	-	39%	6%	20%	-	-	43%	-	18%	-	-	-	33%	43%	21%	-	-	-	42%	49%	19%	-	-	-

Q13. Affected by shooting. Q14. Know anyone affected by shooting. Q15. On subway at time of shooting. Q16. On N/R line at time of shooting. Q17. Regularly take N/R line.

	NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE											
	*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****SAFE*****											
	NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH NONE	SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	TAKE N/R	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT
TOTAL	400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Q13. AFFECTED BY SHOOTING																				
Affected	17%	7%	69%	100%	60%	-	33%	15%	30%	15%	34%	9%	38%	8%	35%	8%	27%	13%	26%	7%
Not affected	76%	87%	28%	-	36%	91%	65%	77%	68%	77%	64%	81%	61%	89%	63%	89%	72%	85%	73%	82%
(Refused)	7%	6%	3%	-	4%	9%	2%	8%	2%	8%	2%	10%	1%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	1%	11%
Q14. KNOW ANYONE AFFECTED BY SHOOTING																				
Yes	18%	4%	76%	65%	100%	-	56%	13%	56%	15%	37%	10%	35%	13%	40%	9%	28%	15%	27%	8%
No	73%	88%	18%	26%	-	90%	40%	77%	38%	76%	56%	80%	62%	84%	58%	86%	71%	79%	68%	83%
(Refused)	9%	8%	6%	9%	-	10%	4%	10%	6%	9%	7%	10%	3%	3%	2%	5%	1%	7%	5%	9%
Q15. ON SUBWAY AT TIME OF SHOOTING																				
Yes: Self	3%	-	5%	8%	5%	2%	25%	-	19%	1%	6%	2%	5%	3%	4%	2%	5%	2%	3%	3%
Yes: Others	6%	-	17%	7%	21%	3%	52%	-	43%	3%	16%	2%	5%	8%	9%	6%	8%	6%	6%	6%
Yes: Self and others	3%	-	9%	9%	10%	1%	23%	-	16%	1%	8%	1%	8%	1%	5%	3%	5%	1%	4%	1%
No	82%	-	68%	75%	63%	87%	-	94%	22%	88%	67%	89%	82%	84%	81%	86%	81%	88%	83%	87%
(Refused)	6%	-	1%	1%	1%	7%	-	6%	-	6%	3%	7%	-	4%	*	4%	1%	4%	3%	3%
TOTAL YES	12%	-	31%	24%	36%	6%	100%	-	78%	5%	30%	4%	18%	12%	19%	10%	18%	8%	14%	10%
Q16. ON N/R LINE AT TIME OF SHOOTING																				
Yes: Self	2%	-	4%	5%	2%	2%	14%	*	23%	-	6%	*	4%	1%	2%	1%	4%	-	2%	2%
Yes: Others	6%	-	17%	8%	20%	2%	36%	1%	62%	-	16%	1%	7%	6%	9%	5%	6%	6%	6%	5%
Yes: Self and others	1%	-	5%	3%	5%	*	10%	*	16%	-	4%	*	4%	-	1%	2%	3%	-	2%	1%
No	87%	-	74%	83%	72%	91%	40%	93%	-	96%	72%	94%	85%	92%	87%	92%	87%	93%	88%	92%
(Refused)	4%	-	1%	1%	-	5%	1%	4%	-	4%	2%	5%	-	1%	*	1%	*	1%	1%	1%
TOTAL YES	9%	-	25%	16%	28%	4%	60%	2%	100%	-	26%	2%	15%	7%	13%	7%	13%	6%	10%	8%
Q17. REGULARLY TAKE N/R LINE																				
Yes: Self	7%	-	16%	24%	12%	3%	9%	6%	14%	6%	22%	-	12%	4%	11%	5%	9%	5%	6%	8%
Yes: Others	15%	-	19%	16%	24%	14%	37%	12%	45%	12%	50%	-	20%	17%	25%	12%	21%	13%	20%	10%
Yes: Self and others	9%	-	23%	23%	26%	4%	31%	6%	29%	7%	29%	-	21%	4%	22%	4%	18%	1%	14%	2%
No	65%	-	38%	33%	36%	73%	23%	70%	12%	70%	-	93%	48%	73%	42%	78%	52%	77%	58%	78%
(Refused)	5%	-	3%	5%	3%	5%	-	5%	-	5%	-	7%	-	2%	-	1%	-	4%	2%	2%
TOTAL YES	30%	-	59%	62%	62%	21%	77%	24%	88%	25%	100%	-	52%	25%	58%	21%	48%	19%	40%	21%

## Q18. (Series) Response to subway shooting (A-C).

		NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE									
		=====				=====				=====				=====				=====									
		NASS				COOK COLL REST				<50 50-64 65+				MEN WOM MEN WOM				*****NY***** *****ILL*****									
		BROOK QUEENS /STAT SUFF																WHT BLK HISP OTH WHT BLK HISP OTH									
NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF	COOK	COLL	REST	<50	50-64	65+		MEN	WOM	MEN	WOM	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH			
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----			
400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*	
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
32%	-	31%	36%	33%	25%	-	-	-	29%	30%	39%	-	-	-	27%	36%	-	-	34%	29%	33%	26%	-	-	-	-	
49%	-	61%	32%	47%	52%	-	-	-	43%	57%	51%	-	-	-	47%	50%	-	-	48%	52%	54%	41%	-	-	-	-	
15%	-	6%	26%	15%	14%	-	-	-	22%	8%	7%	-	-	-	17%	13%	-	-	14%	11%	13%	23%	-	-	-	-	
5%	-	2%	5%	5%	9%	-	-	-	6%	4%	3%	-	-	-	9%	2%	-	-	4%	8%	-	10%	-	-	-	-	
Q18A. CHANGE IN TRAVEL OR COMMUTING HABITS																											
Q18B. CHANGE IN USE OF THE SUBWAY SYSTEM																											
30%	-	36%	32%	30%	21%	-	-	-	25%	34%	37%	-	-	-	22%	37%	-	-	30%	40%	26%	22%	-	-	-	-	
47%	-	53%	34%	49%	50%	-	-	-	44%	49%	51%	-	-	-	53%	41%	-	-	49%	47%	45%	41%	-	-	-	-	
19%	-	9%	28%	19%	20%	-	-	-	26%	13%	10%	-	-	-	20%	18%	-	-	16%	12%	23%	32%	-	-	-	-	
4%	-	2%	6%	1%	9%	-	-	-	5%	4%	3%	-	-	-	5%	4%	-	-	5%	*	6%	6%	-	-	-	-	
Q18C. CHANGE IN FEELING OF SAFETY ON SUBWAY																											
44%	-	45%	43%	46%	42%	-	-	-	41%	46%	48%	-	-	-	36%	50%	-	-	49%	43%	42%	31%	-	-	-	-	
37%	-	42%	33%	37%	35%	-	-	-	34%	38%	42%	-	-	-	41%	33%	-	-	33%	43%	46%	35%	-	-	-	-	
15%	-	6%	21%	16%	17%	-	-	-	20%	10%	7%	-	-	-	16%	14%	-	-	15%	9%	12%	22%	-	-	-	-	
5%	-	7%	4%	*	7%	-	-	-	5%	6%	3%	-	-	-	7%	3%	-	-	3%	5%	-	12%	-	-	-	-	

Q18A. CHANGE IN TRAVEL OR  
COMMUTING HABITS

Was  
Was not  
(Not sure/Don't know)  
(Refused)

Q18B. CHANGE IN USE OF THE  
SUBWAY SYSTEM

Was  
Was not  
(Not sure/Don't know)  
(Refused)

Q18C. CHANGE IN FEELING OF  
SAFETY ON SUBWAY

Was  
Was not  
(Not sure/Don't know)  
(Refused)



## Q18. (Series) Response to subway shooting (A-C).

		EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION												PARTY REG					
		*****NY*** **ILL***				*****NY***** **ILL*****				*****NY***** **ILL*****												*****NY*****					
		COLL LESS COLL LESS				W M W O M O W M W O M O W				W C W L O C O L W C W L O C O L												DEM REP OTH					
		-----				-----				-----												-----					
TOTAL		400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123	159	76	106	
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Q18A. CHANGE IN TRAVEL OR COMMUTING HABITS																											
Was		32%	-	25%	34%	-	-	28%	39%	25%	33%	-	-	-	-	-	26%	40%	23%	30%	-	-	-	-	34%	34%	34%
Was not		49%	-	62%	43%	-	-	53%	44%	40%	56%	-	-	-	-	-	61%	39%	64%	46%	-	-	-	-	56%	48%	38%
(Not sure/Don't know)		15%	-	11%	17%	-	-	13%	15%	21%	11%	-	-	-	-	-	11%	16%	11%	17%	-	-	-	-	6%	18%	20%
(Refused)		5%	-	2%	6%	-	-	5%	3%	14%	*	-	-	-	-	-	2%	5%	3%	7%	-	-	-	-	3%	-	8%
Q18B. CHANGE IN USE OF THE SUBWAY SYSTEM																											
Was		30%	-	25%	33%	-	-	22%	38%	23%	36%	-	-	-	-	-	24%	35%	27%	31%	-	-	-	-	37%	31%	31%
Was not		47%	-	60%	41%	-	-	59%	40%	47%	43%	-	-	-	-	-	61%	40%	58%	42%	-	-	-	-	54%	45%	36%
(Not sure/Don't know)		19%	-	12%	21%	-	-	14%	18%	26%	18%	-	-	-	-	-	12%	19%	13%	23%	-	-	-	-	8%	24%	25%
(Refused)		4%	-	3%	5%	-	-	5%	4%	4%	3%	-	-	-	-	-	3%	6%	1%	4%	-	-	-	-	1%	-	9%
Q18C. CHANGE IN FEELING OF SAFETY ON SUBWAY																											
Was		44%	-	48%	42%	-	-	45%	52%	26%	49%	-	-	-	-	-	49%	49%	45%	37%	-	-	-	-	50%	45%	50%
Was not		37%	-	37%	37%	-	-	38%	28%	46%	38%	-	-	-	-	-	35%	31%	43%	41%	-	-	-	-	40%	38%	24%
(Not sure/Don't know)		15%	-	13%	15%	-	-	14%	17%	18%	11%	-	-	-	-	-	14%	16%	10%	15%	-	-	-	-	6%	18%	22%
(Refused)		5%	-	2%	6%	-	-	3%	3%	11%	2%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	5%	2%	7%	-	-	-	-	3%	-	4%

## Q18. (Series) Response to subway shooting (A-C).

		THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE			
		*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	*****ILL*****
NY	ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
TOTAL																	
Q18A. CHANGE IN TRAVEL OR COMMUTING HABITS																	
Was	32%	-	41%	6%	21%	-	-	-	41%	-	23%	-	-	37%	28%	20%	-
Was not	49%	-	49%	15%	51%	-	-	-	49%	22%	49%	-	-	51%	51%	42%	-
(Not sure/Don't know)	15%	-	6%	79%	23%	-	-	-	5%	74%	22%	-	-	6%	15%	34%	-
(Refused)	5%	-	4%	-	6%	-	-	-	4%	4%	6%	-	-	5%	5%	4%	-
Q18B. CHANGE IN USE OF THE SUBWAY SYSTEM																	
Was	30%	-	41%	-	18%	-	-	-	41%	-	20%	-	-	34%	32%	21%	-
Was not	47%	-	46%	28%	50%	-	-	-	46%	43%	48%	-	-	49%	43%	43%	-
(Not sure/Don't know)	19%	-	10%	36%	29%	-	-	-	11%	21%	27%	-	-	12%	19%	32%	-
(Refused)	4%	-	3%	36%	4%	-	-	-	2%	36%	5%	-	-	4%	6%	4%	-
Q18C. CHANGE IN FEELING OF SAFETY ON SUBWAY																	
Was	44%	-	56%	-	31%	-	-	-	53%	-	36%	-	-	50%	48%	30%	-
Was not	37%	-	36%	46%	38%	-	-	-	38%	39%	35%	-	-	40%	32%	32%	-
(Not sure/Don't know)	15%	-	7%	50%	22%	-	-	-	8%	56%	20%	-	-	7%	14%	31%	-
(Refused)	5%	-	2%	4%	9%	-	-	-	1%	5%	8%	-	-	3%	6%	7%	-

## Q18. (Series) Response to subway shooting (A-C).

		NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE									
		*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****TAKE N/R*****				*****TRAVEL* *SUBWAY* **SAFE** ****FEEL SAFE****					
NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH	NONE		SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT				WAS NOT	WAS NOT	LESS	MORE/NO	DIFF	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
TOTAL																			
Q18A. CHANGE IN TRAVEL OR COMMUTING HABITS																			
Was	32%	-	60%	71%	60%	23%	47%	29%	52%	30%	54%	22%	100%	-	78%	13%	63%	11%	51%
Was not	49%	-	33%	22%	33%	54%	48%	49%	39%	50%	40%	53%	-	100%	20%	81%	34%	81%	41%
(Not sure/Don't know)	15%	-	5%	6%	4%	18%	1%	17%	3%	16%	3%	20%	-	-	1%	4%	3%	4%	6%
(Refused)	5%	-	2%	-	3%	6%	3%	5%	6%	5%	3%	6%	-	-	-	3%	*	4%	2%
Q18B. CHANGE IN USE OF THE SUBWAY SYSTEM																			
Was	30%	-	60%	64%	66%	21%	49%	28%	44%	29%	58%	18%	76%	13%	100%	-	62%	8%	49%
Was not	47%	-	27%	22%	24%	53%	39%	48%	36%	48%	33%	53%	19%	78%	-	100%	27%	85%	34%
(Not sure/Don't know)	19%	-	12%	14%	10%	21%	9%	20%	12%	19%	6%	24%	6%	9%	-	-	10%	6%	14%
(Refused)	4%	-	-	-	-	5%	3%	4%	8%	4%	3%	5%	-	*	-	-	*	-	3%
Q18C. CHANGE IN FEELING OF SAFETY ON SUBWAY																			
Was	44%	-	66%	70%	67%	37%	66%	41%	63%	42%	70%	33%	87%	31%	90%	26%	100%	-	68%
Was not	37%	-	31%	28%	30%	39%	26%	38%	23%	38%	23%	43%	13%	61%	10%	67%	-	100%	25%
(Not sure/Don't know)	15%	-	3%	2%	3%	18%	8%	15%	9%	15%	5%	19%	-	5%	*	5%	-	-	5%
(Refused)	5%	-	-	-	-	6%	-	5%	4%	5%	2%	6%	-	3%	-	2%	-	-	2%

## Q19. Effect of shooting on how safe feel on subway.

		NY REGION			ILL REGION			AGE			SEX			RACE				
		=====			=====			=====			=====			=====				
		NASS			NASS			*****NY*****			*****ILL*****			*****NY*****				
		/STAT SUFF			/STAT SUFF			<50 50-64 65+			MEN WOM			WHT BLK HISP OTH				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----			-----			-----			-----				
		-----			-----													



## Q19. Effect of shooting on how safe feel on subway.

		EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION								PARTY REG			
		*****NY***				*****NY*****				*****NY*****								*****NY*****			
		COLL	LESS	COLL	LESS	W	M	O	M	W	M	O	M	W	M	O	M	W	M	O	M
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
		121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
		400	400	100%	100%	2%	3%	1%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1%	3%	1%	1%	3%	1%	1%	1%
		2%	3%	1%	2%	1%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1%	3%	1%	1%	3%	1%	1%	1%
		3%	3%	2%	4%	2%	4%	2%	4%	2%	4%	2%	4%	1%	2%	2%	5%	2%	5%	2%	5%
		35%	35%	40%	33%	43%	30%	41%	29%	43%	31%	31%	35%	43%	31%	31%	35%	41%	26%	35%	35%
		21%	21%	22%	20%	22%	16%	7%	34%	21%	18%	27%	22%	21%	18%	27%	22%	20%	18%	25%	25%
		33%	33%	33%	33%	30%	40%	34%	28%	32%	38%	38%	29%	32%	38%	29%	29%	27%	49%	34%	34%
		7%	7%	3%	9%	5%	8%	10%	4%	3%	9%	2%	8%	3%	9%	2%	8%	2%	5%	5%	5%
		5%	5%	2%	6%	1%	6%	8%	4%	2%	4%	3%	6%	2%	4%	3%	6%	10%	1%	1%	1%
		54%	54%	56%	53%	52%	56%	41%	63%	53%	55%	64%	51%	53%	55%	64%	51%	47%	68%	59%	59%
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL

## Q19. EFFECT OF SHOOTING ON

## HOW SAFE FEEL ON SUBWAY

## MORE SAFE: Much

## MORE SAFE: Somewhat

## NO DIFFERENCE

## LESS SAFE: Somewhat

## LESS SAFE: Much

## (Don't know/Refused)

## TOTAL MORE SAFE

## TOTAL LESS SAFE

## Q19. Effect of shooting on how safe feel on subway.

		THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE			
		*****NY*****				*****NY*****				*****NY*****				*****NY*****			
		GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
NY	ILL	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9	187	137	5	258	254	29	117	174
400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9	187	137	5	258	254	29	117	174
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
TOTAL		400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9	187	137	5	258	254	29
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
		2%	5%	2%	1%	-	-	2%	4%	2%	1%	-	-	2%	1%	-	-
		3%	-	5%	1%	-	-	4%	-	2%	-	-	-	4%	-	1%	-
		35%	-	26%	80%	45%	-	25%	88%	43%	-	-	-	31%	31%	45%	-
		21%	-	25%	11%	16%	-	28%	8%	13%	-	-	-	23%	18%	17%	-
		33%	-	40%	9%	25%	-	37%	-	31%	-	-	-	35%	49%	24%	-
		7%	-	3%	-	12%	-	3%	4%	10%	-	-	-	5%	-	13%	-
		5%	-	7%	-	2%	-	7%	-	2%	-	-	-	6%	1%	1%	-
		54%	-	64%	20%	41%	-	65%	8%	44%	-	-	-	58%	68%	41%	-

## Q19. EFFECT OF SHOOTING ON

## HOW SAFE FEEL ON SUBWAY

MORE SAFE: Much  
 MORE SAFE: Somewhat  
 NO DIFFERENCE  
 LESS SAFE: Somewhat  
 LESS SAFE: Much  
 (Don't know/Refused)

TOTAL MORE SAFE  
 TOTAL LESS SAFE

## Q19. Effect of shooting on how safe feel on subway.

		NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE															
		*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				TAKE N/R				*TRAVEL*				*SUBWAY*				*****FEEL SAFE*****			
NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH	NONE	SUBWAY	NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	LESS MORE/NO DIFF							
400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158						
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%						
TOTAL																									
Q19. EFFECT OF SHOOTING ON																									
HOW SAFE FEEL ON SUBWAY																									
MORE SAFE: Much		2%	-	1%	2%	2%	5%	1%	6%	1%	4%	*	3%	1%	3%	1%	3%	1%	4%						
MORE SAFE: Somewhat		3%	-	3%	4%	-	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	2%	3%	4%	4%	-	8%						
NO DIFFERENCE		35%	-	17%	10%	16%	26%	36%	24%	36%	18%	42%	8%	49%	5%	54%	11%	55%	89%						
LESS SAFE: Somewhat		21%	-	22%	19%	26%	18%	21%	17%	21%	32%	16%	22%	24%	28%	18%	31%	14%	38%						
LESS SAFE: Much		33%	-	55%	65%	53%	45%	32%	44%	32%	40%	30%	64%	21%	59%	21%	51%	23%	62%						
(Don't know/Refused)		7%	-	2%	-	3%	4%	7%	5%	7%	2%	9%	-	3%	2%	1%	-	3%	-						
TOTAL MORE SAFE		5%	-	4%	6%	2%	7%	4%	10%	4%	8%	3%	6%	3%	6%	6%	5%	-	11%						
TOTAL LESS SAFE		54%	-	77%	84%	79%	63%	53%	61%	53%	71%	46%	86%	45%	87%	39%	83%	37%	100%						

D100. Gender. D101. Age. D102. Education. Q20. Party registration. D300. Race. D301. Hispanic.

	NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE															
	=====				=====				=====				=====				=====															
	NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	NASS	COOK	COLL	REST	<50	50-64	65+	<50	50-64	65+	MEN	WOM	WOM	MEN	WOM	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH					
TOTAL				400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*		
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%		
D100. GENDER				45%	46%	44%	45%	46%	47%	46%	47%	49%	48%	43%	41%	49%	49%	40%	100%	-	100%	-	47%	40%	33%	56%	47%	43%	41%	54%		
Male	55%	54%	56%	55%	54%	53%	54%	53%	51%	52%	54%	51%	52%	57%	59%	51%	51%	60%	-	100%	-	53%	60%	67%	44%	53%	57%	59%	46%			
Female																																
D101. AGE				9%	12%	6%	17%	8%	5%	13%	10%	12%	18%	-	-	22%	-	-	7%	10%	13%	11%	7%	4%	21%	12%	9%	8%	33%	12%		
18-24	11%	10%	11%	14%	13%	7%	11%	9%	6%	11%	9%	6%	22%	-	-	18%	-	-	10%	12%	11%	9%	7%	16%	13%	17%	7%	22%	13%	5%		
25-29	12%	11%	14%	11%	11%	12%	15%	5%	3%	24%	-	-	20%	-	-	20%	-	-	14%	10%	10%	11%	8%	18%	20%	10%	5%	19%	19%	21%		
30-34	11%	9%	20%	13%	4%	4%	9%	7%	15%	22%	-	-	17%	-	-	17%	-	-	12%	10%	9%	9%	9%	20%	12%	7%	9%	12%	3%	14%		
35-39	4%	6%	2%	8%	3%	3%	6%	7%	5%	8%	-	-	12%	-	-	12%	-	-	6%	2%	7%	6%	2%	5%	6%	6%	7%	3%	6%	6%		
40-44	3%	6%	5%	2%	3%	2%	6%	6%	2%	6%	-	-	10%	-	-	10%	-	-	5%	2%	6%	5%	4%	1%	1%	5%	5%	7%	3%	12%		
45-49	9%	5%	10%	4%	15%	8%	6%	5%	4%	-	-	38%	-	-	-	27%	-	-	9%	10%	6%	4%	14%	1%	2%	11%	4%	7%	8%	8%		
50-54	7%	14%	9%	4%	5%	11%	7%	10%	14%	-	-	30%	-	-	-	48%	-	-	7%	7%	9%	9%	6%	11%	3%	10%	10%	10%	1%	13%		
55-59	8%	5%	9%	2%	11%	7%	4%	7%	4%	-	-	32%	-	-	-	25%	-	-	7%	8%	5%	4%	9%	12%	1%	2%	6%	2%	3%	1%		
60-64	26%	28%	14%	24%	27%	42%	23%	34%	35%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	24%	28%	24%	31%	33%	13%	22%	20%	39%	11%	11%	9%		
65+ (Refused)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
D102. EDUCATION				2%	*	5%	-	1%	1%	1%	-	-	3%	-	2%	1%	-	-	*	3%	-	1%	1%	5%	2%	1%	-	2%	-	-	-	
Some grade school (1-8)	7%	5%	8%	3%	11%	4%	5%	4%	10%	15%	4%	10%	10%	4%	4%	6%	5%	3%	8%	6%	6%	4%	4%	12%	7%	11%	2%	14%	9%	2%		
Some high school (9-11)	15%	21%	11%	13%	18%	21%	23%	17%	23%	15%	19%	14%	24%	14%	14%	24%	14%	22%	14%	16%	24%	19%	15%	17%	15%	16%	17%	33%	37%	12%		
Graduated high school	7%	4%	7%	11%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%	9%	3%	5%	3%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	6%	7%	5%	2%	4%	11%	6%	8%	3%	4%	9%	2%		
Technical/Vocational	33%	31%	33%	48%	22%	27%	31%	28%	36%	34%	27%	35%	30%	28%	34%	35%	31%	25%	35%	31%	25%	35%	27%	36%	52%	32%	31%	31%	24%	37%		
Some college	19%	24%	17%	16%	23%	20%	23%	18%	18%	18%	25%	14%	25%	30%	17%	19%	19%	24%	23%	19%	19%	24%	23%	26%	6%	12%	16%	29%	10%	14%		
Graduated college	12%	12%	8%	6%	18%	15%	10%	17%	9%	7%	16%	15%	8%	15%	17%	12%	11%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	16%	7%	4%	10%	16%	3%	4%	13%		
Graduate/Professional	6%	3%	9%	3%	4%	9%	4%	3%	1%	4%	3%	1%	4%	6%	11%	3%	5%	2%	5%	7%	3%	4%	7%	7%	3%	6%	2%	4%	3%	12%		
(Don't know/Refused)																																
Q20. PARTY REGISTRATION				40%	-	49%	34%	40%	32%	-	-	-	42%	40%	35%	-	-	-	37%	42%	-	-	38%	59%	42%	20%	-	-	-	-	-	
Democrat	21%	-	20%	31%	19%	14%	-	-	-	26%	12%	21%	-	-	22%	20%	-	-	22%	20%	-	-	18%	13%	35%	29%	-	-	-	-	-	
Independent	19%	-	6%	9%	31%	35%	-	-	-	10%	29%	27%	-	-	19%	19%	-	-	19%	19%	-	-	28%	*	18%	13%	-	-	-	-	-	
Republican	5%	-	1%	12%	5%	4%	-	-	-	7%	4%	4%	-	-	8%	3%	-	-	8%	3%	-	-	6%	7%	-	4%	-	-	-	-	-	
(Other)	14%	-	24%	14%	5%	12%	-	-	-	14%	15%	14%	-	-	15%	14%	-	-	12%	16%	-	-	8%	21%	6%	35%	-	-	-	-	-	
(Don't know)	1%	-	-	-	-	3%	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not registered																																
D300. RACE				21%	17%	37%	23%	11%	6%	26%	6%	4%	27%	20%	10%	23%	17%	7%	20%	21%	16%	19%	-	100%	8%	-	-	100%	5%	-	-	
Black	54%	64%	39%	32%	68%	82%	34%	76%	85%	40%	54%	76%	85%	65%	70%	51%	68%	88%	56%	51%	65%	64%	100%	-	13%	-	100%	-	20%	-	-	
White	5%	3%	3%	13%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	7%	4%	1%	4%	3%	1%	4%	3%	-	6%	4%	4%	2%	-	9%	24%	-	-	-	33%	-	-	
Asian	16%	13%	13%	27%	15%	8%	14%	13%	7%	24%	14%	13%	7%	24%	3%	13%	18%	7%	14%	17%	14%	12%	-	70%	43%	-	-	75%	37%	37%		
(Other)	5%	3%	8%	5%	4%	2%	4%	2%	1%	3%	4%	2%	1%	3%	8%	7%	3%	5%	-	4%	6%	2%	3%	-	-	33%	-	-	-	30%	-	
(Don't know/Refused)																																
D301. HISPANIC				13%	12%	6%	31%	9%	9%	15%	8%	10%	19%	3%	11%	18%	8%	5%	10%	16%	11%	14%	-	-	100%	-	-	100%	-	-	82%	-
Yes	82%	86%	85%	62%	89%	91%	83%	91%	89%	77%	91%	82%	81%	87%	95%	87%	95%	86%	78%	88%	84%	99%	97%	-	74%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	
No	5%	2%	9%	7%	2%	*	2%	1%	1%	4%	2%	1%	1%	1%	4%	6%	7%	1%	4%	6%	7%	1%	5%	-	4%	3%	-	26%	-	-	18%	
(Don't know/Refused)																																





D100. Gender. D101. Age. D102. Education. Q20. Party registration. D300. Race. D301. Hispanic.

	THINK GUILTY										JURY VOTE										FAIR TRIAL										MEDIA COVERAGE																													
	*****NY*****										*****ILL*****										*****NY*****										*****ILL*****										*****NY*****										*****ILL*****									
	NY	ILL	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH	GLT	NOT	OTH																									
</																																																												

D100. Gender.		D101. Age.		D102. Education.		Q20. Party registration.		D300. Race.		D301. Hispanic.												
		NY AFFECTED		NY SUBWAY		NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE																
		*****KNOW*****		*****DURING*****		*****SAFE*****																
		ANY SELF OTH NONE		SUBWAY NOT SUB N/R NOT N/R REG NOT		*TRAVEL* *SUBWAY* **SAFE** ***FEEL SAFE***																
		NY ILL		NY ILL		WAS NOT WAS NOT WAS NOT LESS MORE/NO DIFF																
		---		---		---																
TOTAL		400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158	100%
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
D100. GENDER																						
Male		45%	46%	46%	48%	43%	45%	46%	45%	52%	45%	44%	46%	38%	44%	33%	52%	37%	51%	39%	53%	47%
Female		55%	54%	54%	52%	57%	55%	54%	55%	48%	55%	56%	54%	62%	56%	67%	48%	63%	49%	61%	47%	47%
D101. AGE																						
18-24		9%	12%	18%	13%	20%	6%	21%	7%	21%	8%	12%	8%	13%	7%	8%	10%	12%	7%	10%	7%	7%
25-29		11%	10%	6%	8%	3%	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	13%	7%	8%	13%	10%	10%	7%	17%	17%
30-34		12%	11%	13%	12%	15%	12%	7%	13%	11%	12%	10%	13%	7%	12%	10%	12%	10%	10%	10%	16%	16%
35-39		11%	9%	10%	11%	10%	11%	9%	10%	11%	8%	11%	11%	8%	11%	10%	9%	7%	12%	11%	9%	9%
40-44		4%	6%	6%	3%	8%	3%	10%	3%	16%	3%	5%	3%	1%	5%	2%	2%	4%	5%	4%	3%	3%
45-49		3%	6%	3%	2%	4%	3%	5%	3%	6%	3%	4%	3%	4%	2%	4%	1%	4%	1%	3%	3%	3%
50-54		9%	5%	5%	5%	2%	11%	5%	10%	5%	10%	8%	10%	9%	9%	7%	10%	7%	11%	9%	8%	8%
55-59		7%	9%	6%	6%	5%	8%	8%	7%	1%	8%	10%	6%	6%	10%	11%	7%	8%	6%	10%	5%	5%
60-64		8%	5%	8%	10%	8%	8%	4%	8%	5%	8%	8%	7%	8%	9%	9%	8%	9%	7%	8%	9%	9%
65+		26%	28%	25%	30%	26%	26%	20%	26%	15%	27%	20%	28%	31%	27%	31%	28%	28%	29%	29%	22%	22%
(Refused)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D102. EDUCATION																						
Some grade school (1-8)		2%	*	1%	2%	2%	2%	4%	2%	6%	2%	3%	2%	5%	1%	2%	3%	3%	1%	*	4%	4%
Some high school (9-11)		7%	5%	5%	6%	3%	7%	9%	6%	7%	7%	9%	6%	8%	4%	7%	5%	6%	3%	5%	9%	9%
Graduated high school		15%	21%	11%	14%	11%	17%	5%	17%	9%	16%	17%	15%	18%	13%	16%	12%	18%	14%	17%	12%	12%
Technical/Vocational		7%	4%	5%	3%	6%	7%	3%	7%	-	7%	7%	7%	4%	8%	3%	10%	4%	12%	6%	9%	9%
Some college		33%	31%	47%	39%	58%	28%	43%	31%	38%	32%	33%	32%	38%	28%	45%	23%	35%	27%	37%	27%	27%
Graduated college		19%	24%	15%	18%	10%	20%	22%	18%	29%	18%	19%	19%	17%	21%	18%	22%	21%	17%	21%	17%	17%
Graduate/Professional		12%	12%	11%	12%	8%	12%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	7%	17%	7%	17%	12%	13%	11%	15%	15%
(Don't know/Refused)		6%	3%	5%	7%	2%	7%	-	7%	-	7%	1%	8%	2%	8%	2%	8%	2%	11%	3%	7%	7%
Q20. PARTY REGISTRATION																						
Democrat		40%	-	50%	51%	51%	36%	50%	38%	49%	39%	51%	35%	43%	46%	48%	45%	45%	43%	35%	52%	52%
Independent		21%	-	22%	18%	22%	21%	25%	21%	20%	21%	20%	22%	24%	18%	23%	17%	26%	14%	24%	17%	17%
Republican		19%	-	13%	11%	15%	21%	15%	20%	17%	19%	14%	21%	20%	19%	19%	18%	19%	1%	24%	13%	13%
(Other)		5%	-	5%	4%	5%	6%	9%	5%	13%	5%	4%	6%	5%	2%	4%	3%	4%	3%	5%	7%	7%
(Don't know)		14%	-	11%	15%	7%	15%	2%	16%	1%	16%	11%	16%	6%	15%	5%	15%	4%	20%	12%	10%	10%
Not registered		1%	-	-	-	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	-	1%	2%	-	*	1%	1%	-	*	1%	1%
D300. RACE																						
Black		21%	17%	23%	20%	30%	20%	20%	21%	8%	22%	25%	19%	19%	21%	27%	20%	19%	24%	19%	22%	22%
White		54%	64%	45%	42%	44%	56%	48%	54%	60%	53%	48%	56%	57%	55%	53%	57%	49%	53%	48%	55%	55%
Asian		5%	3%	4%	6%	1%	5%	5%	5%	2%	5%	4%	6%	5%	3%	2%	5%	2%	6%	4%	7%	7%
(Other)		16%	13%	25%	28%	25%	13%	24%	15%	28%	15%	20%	14%	17%	17%	15%	14%	17%	16%	19%	11%	11%
(Don't know/Refused)		5%	3%	3%	4%	-	6%	2%	5%	2%	5%	4%	6%	3%	5%	3%	4%	3%	4%	5%	5%	5%
D301. HISPANIC																						
Yes		13%	12%	23%	22%	23%	10%	18%	13%	21%	13%	13%	14%	14%	15%	12%	13%	13%	17%	15%	13%	13%
No		82%	86%	73%	75%	74%	85%	75%	83%	67%	83%	81%	82%	82%	80%	82%	84%	84%	78%	81%	82%	82%
(Don't know/Refused)		5%	2%	4%	3%	3%	5%	8%	5%	12%	4%	6%	4%	4%	5%	6%	3%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%

November 2022

	NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE															
	BROOK		QUEENS		NASS		SUFF		COOK		COLL		REST		<50		50-64		65+		MEN		WOM		WHT		BLK		HISP		OTH	
	NY	ILL	400	100%	400	100%	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*		
-----																																
TOTAL																																
400	400	100%	100%	116	100%	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*			
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
-----																																
100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
Eastern District NY																																
100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
-----																																
East Div South Dist Illinois																																
-----																																
NY REGION																																
-----																																
Brooklyn																																
29%	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33%	34%	16%	-	-	-	28%	30%	-	-	21%	53%	13%	39%	-	-	-	-	-	
24%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32%	10%	22%	-	-	-	24%	24%	-	-	14%	26%	56%	30%	-	-	-	-	-	
26%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22%	33%	27%	-	-	-	26%	26%	-	-	33%	14%	17%	22%	-	-	-	-	-	
21%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13%	23%	34%	-	-	-	21%	20%	-	-	32%	6%	13%	9%	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL REGION																																
-----																																
Cook																																
-	58%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	65%	52%	49%	-	-	57%	59%	-	-	-	-	-	47%	88%	71%	58%		
-----																																
Collar																																
-	29%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	24%	32%	35%	-	-	29%	28%	-	-	-	-	-	35%	10%	18%	34%		
-----																																
Rest																																
-	13%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	11%	16%	17%	-	-	14%	13%	-	-	-	-	-	18%	2%	11%	8%		
-----																																
AGE																																
-----																																
NY: 18-49																																
50%	-	58%	66%	42%	32%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54%	48%	-	-	37%	64%	73%	57%	-	-	-	-	-	
24%	-	28%	10%	31%	26%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	23%	25%	-	-	29%	24%	6%	23%	-	-	-	-	-	
26%	-	14%	24%	27%	42%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	24%	28%	-	-	33%	13%	22%	20%	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: 18-49																																
-	53%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60%	45%	43%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	56%	51%	-	-	-	-	-	41%	70%	77%	69%		
-----																																
ILL: 50-64																																
-	19%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17%	21%	23%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	20%	18%	-	-	-	-	-	-	20%	19%	12%	22%		
-----																																
ILL: 65+																																
-	28%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23%	34%	35%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	24%	31%	-	-	-	-	-	39%	11%	11%	9%		
-----																																
SEX																																
-----																																
NY: Men																																
45%	-	44%	45%	46%	47%	-	-	-	48%	43%	41%	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	47%	40%	33%	56%	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55%	-	56%	55%	54%	53%	-	-	-	52%	57%	59%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	53%	60%	67%	44%	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: Men																																
-	46%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46%	47%	49%	-	-	-	49%	40%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	47%	43%	41%	54%		
-----																																
ILL: Women																																
-	54%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54%	53%	51%	-	-	-	51%	60%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53%	57%	59%	46%		
-----																																
RACE																																
-----																																
NY: White																																
52%	-	38%	29%	67%	79%	-	-	-	38%	63%	67%	-	-	-	-	-	-	54%	50%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20%	-	35%	21%	11%	6%	-	-	-	25%	19%	10%	-	-	-	-	-	-	17%	21%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13%	-	6%	31%	9%	9%	-	-	-	19%	3%	11%	-	-	-	-	-	-	10%	16%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15%	-	21%	19%	13%	6%	-	-	-	-	15%	12%	-	-	-	-	-	-	19%	12%	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: White																																
-	62%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50%	76%	82%	-	-	-	48%	65%	86%	-	-	63%	61%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: Black																																
-	17%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25%	6%	3%	-	-	-	22%	17%	7%	-	-	15%	18%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: Hispanic																																
-	12%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15%	8%	10%	-	-	-	18%	8%	5%	-	-	11%	14%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
ILL: Other																																
-	9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9%	11%	5%	-	-	-	12%	11%	3%	-	-	11%	8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-----																																
100%																																



	EDUCATION						SEX & RACE						RACE & EDUCATION						PARTY REG				
	*****NY*** **ILL***						*****NY***** **ILL*****						*****NY***** **ILL*****						*****NY*****				
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	M O	W C	W L	O C	L O	C O	L	DEM	REP	OTH	

		THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE														
		*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	*****NY*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	*****NY*****	YES NO	YES NO	YES NO	*****NY*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH											
		GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH											
		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----											
TOTAL		400	400	226	12	162	153	2*	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260	
100% 100%		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Eastern District NY		100%	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	
NY REGION																												
Brooklyn		29%	-	31%	12%	27%	-	-	-	34%	8%	25%	-	-	-	29%	28%	31%	-	-	37%	23%	23%	-	-	-	-	
Queens		24%	-	20%	83%	26%	-	-	-	21%	85%	25%	-	-	-	21%	25%	31%	-	-	20%	21%	29%	-	-	-	-	
Nassau/Staten Island		26%	-	28%	-	25%	-	-	-	26%	-	27%	-	-	-	27%	24%	25%	-	-	30%	40%	22%	-	-	-	-	
Suffolk		21%	-	21%	5%	22%	-	-	-	19%	7%	23%	-	-	-	24%	23%	14%	-	-	14%	15%	27%	-	-	-	-	
ILL REGION																												
Cook		-	58%	-	-	-	64%	-	55%	-	-	-	62%	15%	57%	-	-	-	57%	54%	60%	-	-	-	58%	21%	59%	
Collar		-	29%	-	-	28%	-	29%	-	-	-	-	28%	-	29%	-	-	-	34%	13%	27%	-	-	-	30%	51%	27%	
Rest		-	13%	-	-	-	8%	100%	16%	-	-	-	10%	85%	14%	-	-	-	9%	33%	14%	-	-	-	12%	28%	14%	
AGE																												
NY: 18-49		50%	-	50%	94%	48%	-	-	-	52%	98%	46%	-	-	-	38%	65%	73%	-	-	51%	62%	49%	-	-	-	-	
NY: 50-64		24%	-	23%	-	27%	-	-	-	23%	-	27%	-	-	-	28%	25%	15%	-	-	22%	14%	27%	-	-	-	-	
NY: 65+		26%	-	27%	6%	26%	-	-	-	26%	2%	27%	-	-	-	34%	10%	12%	-	-	28%	24%	24%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: 18-49		-	53%	-	-	-	53%	83%	53%	-	-	-	55%	100%	51%	-	-	-	45%	65%	59%	-	-	-	58%	67%	51%	
ILL: 50-64		-	19%	-	-	18%	17%	19%	-	-	-	-	22%	-	18%	-	-	-	20%	9%	19%	-	-	-	22%	10%	17%	
ILL: 65+		-	28%	-	-	-	29%	-	28%	-	-	-	23%	-	31%	-	-	-	35%	26%	22%	-	-	-	21%	23%	32%	
SEX																												
NY: Men		45%	-	43%	55%	48%	-	-	-	41%	39%	51%	-	-	-	46%	46%	44%	-	-	41%	38%	49%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Women		55%	-	57%	45%	52%	-	-	-	59%	61%	49%	-	-	-	54%	54%	56%	-	-	59%	62%	51%	-	-	44%	46%	48%
ILL: Men		-	46%	-	-	-	46%	60%	47%	-	-	-	45%	72%	47%	-	-	-	47%	50%	46%	-	-	-	-	56%	54%	52%
ILL: Women		-	54%	-	-	-	54%	40%	53%	-	-	-	55%	28%	53%	-	-	-	53%	50%	54%	-	-	-	-	56%	54%	52%
RACE																												
NY: White		52%	-	54%	39%	49%	-	-	-	52%	19%	53%	-	-	-	58%	49%	38%	-	-	51%	45%	53%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Black		20%	-	17%	7%	23%	-	-	-	19%	14%	21%	-	-	-	16%	4%	32%	-	-	21%	8%	19%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Hispanic		13%	-	15%	32%	10%	-	-	-	17%	34%	9%	-	-	-	13%	13%	13%	-	-	16%	3%	12%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other		15%	-	14%	21%	17%	-	-	-	13%	32%	17%	-	-	-	12%	34%	17%	-	-	13%	44%	16%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: White		-	62%	-	-	-	61%	22%	63%	-	-	-	59%	54%	64%	-	-	-	70%	56%	56%	-	-	-	54%	72%	66%	
ILL: Black		-	17%	-	-	-	18%	-	16%	-	-	-	17%	-	17%	-	-	-	10%	16%	23%	-	-	-	25%	-	13%	
ILL: Hispanic		-	12%	-	-	-	14%	49%	11%	-	-	-	17%	15%	10%	-	-	-	11%	16%	13%	-	-	-	15%	28%	11%	
ILL: Other		-	9%	-	-	-	7%	28%	10%	-	-	-	7%	31%	10%	-	-	-	9%	12%	8%	-	-	-	6%	-	11%	

NY AFFECTED										NY SUBWAY					NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE									
*****KNOWN*****										*****DURING*****					*****SAFE**					*****SAFE**				
NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH	NONE	SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT	TAKE N/R	*TRAVEL*	*SUBWAY*	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT					
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----					
400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158					
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%					
Eastern District NY																								
East Div South Dist Illinois																								
NY REGION																								
29%	-	38%	38%	43%	26%	38%	28%	36%	28%	42%	23%	28%	37%	34%	33%	30%	33%	29%	30%					
24%	-	37%	38%	34%	20%	25%	24%	33%	23%	26%	23%	28%	16%	26%	18%	24%	21%	24%	25%					
26%	-	15%	16%	15%	29%	22%	26%	18%	27%	23%	27%	27%	25%	26%	27%	27%	26%	30%	21%					
21%	-	9%	8%	8%	24%	15%	22%	14%	22%	8%	26%	16%	22%	14%	22%	20%	19%	18%	24%					
ILL REGION																								
-	58%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
-	29%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
-	13%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
AGE																								
50%	-	57%	49%	59%	48%	63%	49%	73%	48%	54%	49%	46%	45%	42%	47%	47%	46%	45%	56%					
24%	-	18%	21%	14%	26%	17%	25%	11%	25%	26%	23%	23%	28%	26%	25%	25%	25%	26%	22%					
26%	-	25%	30%	26%	26%	20%	26%	15%	27%	20%	28%	31%	27%	31%	28%	28%	29%	29%	22%					
-	53%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: 18-49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: 50-64	-	19%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: 65+	-	28%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
SEX																								
45%	-	46%	48%	43%	45%	46%	45%	52%	45%	44%	46%	38%	44%	33%	52%	37%	51%	39%	53%					
55%	-	54%	52%	57%	55%	54%	55%	48%	55%	56%	54%	62%	56%	67%	48%	63%	49%	61%	47%					
ILL: Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: Women	-	54%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
RACE																								
52%	-	42%	41%	40%	55%	43%	53%	54%	52%	46%	54%	56%	51%	52%	54%	58%	46%	52%	52%					
20%	-	22%	20%	29%	19%	20%	19%	8%	21%	25%	17%	18%	21%	26%	20%	19%	23%	19%	20%					
13%	-	23%	22%	23%	10%	18%	13%	21%	13%	13%	14%	14%	15%	12%	13%	13%	17%	15%	13%					
15%	-	13%	17%	8%	16%	19%	15%	17%	15%	16%	15%	13%	13%	11%	13%	11%	15%	14%	15%					
ILL: White	-	62%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: Black	-	17%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: Hispanic	-	12%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ILL: Other	-	9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					

November 2022

		NY REGION				ILL REGION		AGE				SEX				RACE											
		NASS																									
NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF	COOK	COLL	REST	<50	50-64	65+	<50	50-64	65+	65+	WOM	WOM	WOM	WOM	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH
400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*	
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY		100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
EDUCATION																											
NY: College		30%	-	26%	21%	41%	35%	-	-	25%	41%	30%	-	-	30%	30%	-	-	42%	13%	15%	26%	-	-	-	-	-
NY: Less than college		70%	-	74%	79%	59%	65%	-	-	75%	59%	70%	-	-	70%	70%	-	-	58%	87%	85%	74%	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: College		-	35%	-	-	33%	45%	27%	-	-	-	33%	45%	34%	-	36%	35%	-	-	-	-	-	45%	13%	18%	35%	
ILL: Less than college		-	65%	-	-	67%	55%	73%	-	-	-	67%	55%	66%	-	64%	65%	-	-	-	-	-	55%	87%	82%	65%	
SEX & RACE																											
NY: White men		24%	-	18%	14%	32%	37%	-	-	22%	25%	28%	-	-	54%	-	-	-	47%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NY: White women		27%	-	20%	15%	35%	42%	-	-	17%	38%	39%	-	-	50%	-	-	-	53%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other men		21%	-	26%	32%	14%	9%	-	-	26%	18%	13%	-	-	46%	-	-	-	-	40%	33%	56%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other women		27%	-	36%	39%	19%	11%	-	-	35%	19%	19%	-	-	50%	-	-	-	-	60%	67%	44%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: White men		-	29%	-	-	24%	36%	39%	-	-	-	24%	35%	35%	-	63%	-	-	-	-	-	47%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: White women		-	32%	-	-	26%	40%	43%	-	-	-	24%	29%	50%	-	-	61%	-	-	-	-	53%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: Other men		-	17%	-	-	22%	11%	10%	-	-	-	25%	14%	5%	-	37%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ILL: Other women		-	21%	-	-	28%	14%	8%	-	-	-	27%	22%	9%	-	-	39%	-	-	-	-	-	-	43%	41%	54%	
RACE & EDUCATION																											
NY: White college		22%	-	17%	11%	32%	29%	-	-	17%	31%	23%	-	-	23%	21%	-	-	42%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NY: White less		30%	-	21%	18%	35%	50%	-	-	22%	32%	45%	-	-	31%	29%	-	-	58%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other college		9%	-	8%	10%	9%	6%	-	-	9%	10%	7%	-	-	7%	10%	-	-	-	13%	15%	26%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other less		40%	-	54%	61%	24%	15%	-	-	53%	27%	26%	-	-	39%	40%	-	-	-	87%	85%	74%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: White college		-	28%	-	-	25%	37%	23%	-	-	-	24%	31%	33%	-	29%	27%	-	-	-	-	45%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: White less		-	34%	-	-	26%	39%	59%	-	-	-	24%	33%	53%	-	-	34%	33%	-	-	-	55%	-	-	-	-	
ILL: Other college		-	8%	-	-	8%	8%	3%	-	-	-	9%	14%	1%	-	7%	8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	13%	18%	35%	
ILL: Other less		-	31%	-	-	41%	16%	14%	-	-	-	43%	21%	13%	-	30%	31%	-	-	-	-	-	-	87%	82%	65%	
PARTY REG																											
NY: Democrat		40%	-	49%	34%	40%	32%	-	-	42%	40%	35%	-	-	37%	42%	-	-	38%	59%	42%	20%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Republican		19%	-	6%	9%	31%	35%	-	-	10%	29%	27%	-	-	19%	19%	-	-	28%	*	18%	13%	-	-	-	-	
NY: Other		26%	-	21%	43%	24%	18%	-	-	32%	16%	25%	-	-	30%	23%	-	-	25%	20%	35%	33%	-	-	-	-	



		EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION				PARTY REG	
		NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W M	W O	W C	W L	O C	DEM	REP
		400	400	121	279	142	258	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
TOTAL		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	100%	-	100%	-	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-
EDUCATION															
NY: College		30%	-	100%	-	-	43%	42%	16%	19%	-	100%	-	34%	35%
NY: Less than college		70%	-	-	100%	-	57%	58%	84%	81%	-	100%	-	66%	65%
ILL: College		-	35%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	46%	45%	20%	20%	-	-
ILL: Less than college		-	65%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	54%	55%	80%	80%	-	-
SEX & RACE															
NY: White men		24%	-	34%	20%	-	100%	-	-	-	48%	47%	-	21%	33%
NY: White women		27%	-	38%	23%	-	-	100%	-	-	52%	53%	-	29%	43%
NY: Other men		21%	-	11%	25%	-	-	100%	-	-	39%	44%	-	21%	13%
NY: Other women		27%	-	17%	32%	-	-	-	100%	-	61%	56%	-	29%	10%
ILL: White men		-	29%	-	38%	25%	-	-	100%	-	-	48%	47%	-	-
ILL: White women		-	32%	-	41%	28%	-	-	100%	-	-	52%	53%	-	-
ILL: Other men		-	17%	-	9%	21%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	44%	45%	-
ILL: Other women		-	21%	-	12%	26%	-	-	-	-	-	-	56%	55%	-
RACE & EDUCATION															
NY: White college		22%	-	72%	-	-	43%	42%	-	-	100%	-	-	25%	30%
NY: White less		30%	-	-	43%	-	57%	58%	-	-	100%	-	-	25%	47%
NY: Other college		9%	-	28%	-	-	-	16%	19%	-	-	100%	-	9%	5%
NY: Other less		40%	-	-	57%	-	-	84%	81%	-	-	100%	-	41%	18%
ILL: White college		-	28%	-	-	79%	-	-	-	46%	45%	-	100%	-	-
ILL: White less		-	34%	-	-	-	52%	-	-	54%	55%	-	100%	-	-
ILL: Other college		-	8%	-	21%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-
ILL: Other less		-	31%	-	-	48%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARTY REG															
NY: Democrat		40%	-	45%	38%	-	-	34%	42%	40%	43%	41%	-	100%	-
NY: Republican		19%	-	22%	18%	-	-	26%	30%	12%	7%	9%	-	-	100%
NY: Other		26%	-	29%	25%	-	-	30%	20%	30%	26%	27%	-	-	100%

		THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE													
		*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	*****NY*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	YES NO	YES NO	YES NO	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH										
NY ILL		GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH	GLT NOT OTH										
TOTAL		400	400	226	12	162	153	2*	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
100% 100%		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY		100%	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	100%	-	-	-
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td></td>	100% <td>100%</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>100%<td>100%<td>100%</td></td></td>	100%	-	-	-	100% <td>100%<td>100%</td></td>	100% <td>100%</td>	100%
EDUCATION																											
NY: College		30%	-	31%	28%	30%	-	-	-	30%	34%	31%	-	-	-	33%	37%	23%	-	-	-	32%	36%	29%	-	-	-
NY: Less than college		70%	-	69%	72%	70%	-	-	-	70%	66%	69%	-	-	-	67%	63%	77%	-	-	-	68%	64%	71%	-	-	-
ILL: College		-	35%	-	-	-	38%	72%	34%	-	-	-	35%	41%	36%	-	-	-	42%	43%	29%	-	-	-	-	32%	72%
ILL: Less than college		-	65%	-	-	-	62%	28%	66%	-	-	-	65%	59%	64%	-	-	-	58%	57%	71%	-	-	-	-	68%	28%
SEX & RACE																											
NY: White men		24%	-	24%	30%	25%	-	-	-	23%	10%	27%	-	-	-	28%	14%	20%	-	-	-	23%	4%	27%	-	-	-
NY: White women		27%	-	30%	9%	24%	-	-	-	29%	9%	26%	-	-	-	31%	34%	18%	-	-	-	28%	42%	26%	-	-	-
NY: Other men		21%	-	19%	25%	23%	-	-	-	18%	28%	24%	-	-	-	18%	32%	24%	-	-	-	19%	34%	22%	-	-	-
NY: Other women		27%	-	27%	36%	27%	-	-	-	30%	52%	23%	-	-	-	23%	19%	38%	-	-	-	31%	20%	24%	-	-	-
ILL: White men		-	29%	-	-	-	27%	-	31%	-	-	-	28%	44%	30%	-	-	-	34%	22%	26%	-	-	-	-	24%	28%
ILL: White women		-	32%	-	-	-	33%	22%	32%	-	-	-	31%	10%	34%	-	-	-	35%	34%	30%	-	-	-	-	31%	44%
ILL: Other men		-	17%	-	-	-	18%	60%	16%	-	-	-	17%	28%	17%	-	-	-	13%	28%	20%	-	-	-	-	20%	18%
ILL: Other women		-	21%	-	-	-	21%	17%	21%	-	-	-	24%	18%	19%	-	-	-	18%	16%	25%	-	-	-	-	25%	10%
RACE & EDUCATION																											
NY: White college		22%	-	21%	17%	23%	-	-	-	21%	10%	24%	-	-	-	24%	26%	16%	-	-	-	22%	16%	22%	-	-	-
NY: White less		30%	-	33%	23%	27%	-	-	-	31%	9%	30%	-	-	-	34%	23%	23%	-	-	-	28%	29%	31%	-	-	-
NY: Other college		9%	-	9%	12%	7%	-	-	-	9%	24%	7%	-	-	-	9%	11%	7%	-	-	-	10%	20%	7%	-	-	-
NY: Other less		40%	-	37%	49%	43%	-	-	-	39%	56%	40%	-	-	-	33%	40%	55%	-	-	-	40%	34%	40%	-	-	-
ILL: White college		-	28%	-	-	-	29%	22%	27%	-	-	-	26%	26%	29%	-	-	-	33%	34%	22%	-	-	-	-	23%	44%
ILL: White less		-	34%	-	-	-	32%	-	36%	-	-	-	32%	28%	35%	-	-	-	36%	22%	34%	-	-	-	-	31%	28%
ILL: Other college		-	8%	-	-	-	9%	49%	7%	-	-	-	9%	15%	7%	-	-	-	8%	9%	7%	-	-	-	-	8%	28%
ILL: Other less		-	31%	-	-	-	31%	28%	31%	-	-	-	33%	31%	30%	-	-	-	22%	35%	38%	-	-	-	-	37%	-
PARTY REG																											
NY: Democrat		40%	-	47%	22%	32%	-	-	-	45%	17%	35%	-	-	-	46%	35%	28%	-	-	-	47%	32%	34%	-	-	-
NY: Republican		19%	-	20%	11%	19%	-	-	-	19%	6%	20%	-	-	-	19%	35%	14%	-	-	-	19%	32%	18%	-	-	-
NY: Other		26%	-	24%	67%	27%	-	-	-	25%	75%	26%	-	-	-	21%	29%	38%	-	-	-	24%	21%	29%	-	-	-

		NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE									
		*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****SAFE*****									
		ANY SELF	OTH	NONE		SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT	WAS NOT
		ILL																	
		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL	400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY		100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION																			
NY: College		30%	-	26%	30%	18%	32%	35%	30%	39%	29%	30%	31%	24%	39%	25%	39%	33%	31%
NY: Less than college		70%	-	74%	70%	82%	68%	65%	70%	61%	71%	70%	69%	76%	61%	75%	61%	67%	69%
ILL: College		-	35%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Less than college		-	65%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEX & RACE																			
NY: White men		24%	-	21%	23%	19%	25%	26%	24%	24%	24%	22%	25%	22%	27%	17%	31%	25%	23%
NY: White women		27%	-	21%	18%	21%	29%	17%	29%	30%	27%	23%	29%	34%	23%	34%	23%	21%	29%
NY: Other men		21%	-	25%	25%	24%	20%	20%	21%	28%	20%	21%	21%	16%	17%	16%	21%	12%	26%
NY: Other women		27%	-	33%	35%	35%	26%	37%	26%	18%	28%	33%	25%	28%	31%	32%	25%	30%	32%
ILL: White men		-	29%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: White women		-	32%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other men		-	17%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other women		-	21%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RACE & EDUCATION																			
NY: White college		22%	-	17%	17%	15%	23%	24%	22%	29%	21%	19%	23%	18%	27%	17%	28%	24%	21%
NY: White less		30%	-	25%	23%	26%	32%	20%	31%	25%	30%	27%	31%	38%	24%	35%	26%	33%	25%
NY: Other college		9%	-	8%	12%	4%	9%	11%	8%	10%	8%	11%	7%	6%	11%	8%	11%	9%	10%
NY: Other less		40%	-	49%	47%	56%	37%	45%	39%	35%	40%	43%	38%	38%	37%	41%	35%	34%	44%
ILL: White college		-	28%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: White less		-	34%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other college		-	8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other less		-	31%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARTY REG																			
NY: Democrat		40%	-	50%	51%	51%	36%	50%	38%	49%	39%	51%	35%	43%	46%	48%	45%	45%	43%
NY: Republican		19%	-	13%	11%	15%	21%	15%	20%	17%	19%	14%	21%	20%	19%	19%	18%	19%	18%
NY: Other		26%	-	27%	22%	26%	26%	33%	25%	33%	26%	24%	27%	28%	21%	27%	20%	30%	17%

	NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE			
	=====				=====				=====				=====				=====			
	NASS				COOK COLL REST				<50 50-64 65+ <50 50-64 65+				MEN WOM MEN WOM				WHT BLK HISP OTH WHT BLK HISP OTH			
NY ILL	BROOK	QUEENS	/STAT	SUFF																
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL	400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
East Div South Dist Illinois	-	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THINK GUILTY																				
NY: Guilty	57%	-	61%	47%	61%	56%	-	-	-	56%	55%	59%	-	-	53%	59%	-	-	59%	50%
NY: Not guilty	3%	-	1%	10%	-	*	-	-	-	6%	*	-	-	-	4%	2%	-	-	2%	1%
NY: Other	40%	-	38%	43%	39%	43%	-	-	-	38%	45%	41%	-	-	43%	38%	-	-	39%	49%
ILL: Guilty	-	38%	-	-	-	-	42%	38%	22%	-	-	-	38%	37%	39%	-	-	-	-	38%
ILL: Not guilty	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	4%	-	-	-	*	*	*	-	-	-	*	-
ILL: Other	-	61%	-	-	-	-	58%	62%	74%	-	-	-	61%	63%	61%	-	-	-	-	62%
JURY VOTE																				
NY: Guilty	51%	-	60%	43%	51%	47%	-	-	-	52%	48%	51%	-	-	46%	55%	-	-	51%	49%
NY: Not guilty	2%	-	*	8%	-	*	-	-	-	4%	*	-	-	-	2%	3%	-	-	*	2%
NY: Other	47%	-	40%	49%	49%	52%	-	-	-	43%	52%	49%	-	-	52%	42%	-	-	48%	50%
ILL: Guilty	-	34%	-	-	-	-	37%	34%	25%	-	-	-	35%	40%	28%	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Not guilty	-	1%	-	-	-	-	*	-	8%	-	-	-	2%	-	2%	-	-	-	-	1%
ILL: Other	-	65%	-	-	-	-	63%	66%	68%	-	-	-	62%	60%	72%	-	-	-	-	66%
FAIR TRIAL																				
NY: Will be fair	64%	-	62%	55%	65%	73%	-	-	-	48%	74%	84%	-	-	64%	63%	-	-	72%	51%
NY: Will not be fair	7%	-	7%	8%	7%	8%	-	-	-	9%	8%	3%	-	-	7%	7%	-	-	7%	1%
NY: Other	29%	-	31%	37%	28%	19%	-	-	-	42%	18%	13%	-	-	28%	30%	-	-	22%	47%
ILL: Will be fair	-	43%	-	-	-	-	43%	52%	30%	-	-	-	37%	47%	55%	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Will not be fair	-	9%	-	-	-	-	8%	4%	21%	-	-	-	11%	4%	8%	-	-	-	9%	8%
ILL: Other	-	48%	-	-	-	-	49%	45%	49%	-	-	-	53%	49%	37%	-	-	-	47%	49%
MEDIA COVERAGE																				
NY: Guilty	46%	-	58%	37%	54%	31%	-	-	-	47%	42%	50%	-	-	42%	50%	-	-	45%	49%
NY: Not guilty	2%	-	2%	2%	4%	2%	-	-	-	3%	1%	2%	-	-	2%	3%	-	-	2%	*
NY: Other	51%	-	40%	61%	43%	67%	-	-	-	50%	57%	48%	-	-	56%	48%	-	-	53%	50%
ILL: Guilty	-	34%	-	-	-	-	34%	36%	31%	-	-	-	37%	40%	25%	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Not guilty	-	*	-	-	-	-	*	2%	2%	-	-	-	1%	*	*	-	-	-	*	-
ILL: Other	-	65%	-	-	-	-	66%	62%	67%	-	-	-	62%	60%	74%	-	-	-	67%	64%



	EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION												PARTY REG			
	*****NY*** **ILL**				*****NY***** **ILL*****				*****NY***** **ILL*****												*****NY*****			
	NY	ILL	COLL LESS	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W O	W M	W O	W M	W O	W C	W L	O C	L W	O C	O L	DEM	REP	OTH			
TOTAL																								
400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123	159	76	106
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY																								
100%	-	100%	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%
East Div South Dist Illinois																								
-	100%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-
THINK GUILTY																								
57%	-	57%	56%	-	-	55%	63%	51%	56%	-	-	-	-	55%	62%	61%	52%	-	-	-	-	66%	58%	52%
3%	-	3%	3%	-	-	4%	1%	4%	4%	-	-	-	-	2%	2%	4%	4%	-	-	-	-	2%	2%	8%
40%	-	40%	41%	-	-	41%	36%	45%	40%	-	-	-	-	42%	36%	35%	44%	-	-	-	-	32%	40%	41%
ILL: Guilty																								
-	38%	-	41%	37%	-	-	-	-	36%	39%	40%	38%	-	-	-	-	40%	36%	44%	38%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Not guilty																								
-	*	-	1%	*	-	-	-	-	-	*	2%	*	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	4%	*	-	-	-
ILL: Other																								
-	61%	-	-	58%	63%	-	-	-	-	64%	60%	58%	61%	-	-	-	-	60%	64%	53%	61%	-	-	-
JURY VOTE																								
51%	-	50%	51%	-	-	47%	55%	44%	56%	-	-	-	-	48%	53%	53%	50%	-	-	-	-	58%	51%	47%
2%	-	3%	2%	-	-	*	3%	4%	-	-	-	-	-	1%	*	6%	3%	-	-	-	-	*	*	6%
47%	-	48%	46%	-	-	52%	45%	53%	40%	-	-	-	-	51%	46%	40%	47%	-	-	-	-	41%	49%	46%
ILL: Guilty																								
-	34%	-	34%	34%	-	-	-	-	33%	33%	34%	40%	-	-	-	-	32%	33%	40%	37%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Not guilty																								
-	1%	-	1%	1%	-	-	-	-	2%	*	2%	1%	-	-	-	-	1%	1%	2%	1%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other																								
-	65%	-	-	65%	64%	-	-	-	-	66%	67%	64%	59%	-	-	-	-	66%	66%	58%	62%	-	-	-
FAIR TRIAL																								
64%	-	69%	61%	-	-	72%	71%	55%	55%	-	-	-	-	71%	72%	66%	52%	-	-	-	-	73%	65%	50%
7%	-	9%	7%	-	-	4%	9%	11%	5%	-	-	-	-	9%	6%	10%	7%	-	-	-	-	6%	13%	8%
29%	-	22%	32%	-	-	24%	19%	34%	40%	-	-	-	-	21%	22%	24%	40%	-	-	-	-	20%	22%	42%
ILL: Will be fair																								
-	43%	-	51%	39%	-	-	-	-	51%	47%	32%	37%	-	-	-	-	52%	47%	48%	31%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Will not be fair																								
-	9%	-	11%	8%	-	-	-	-	7%	9%	14%	7%	-	-	-	-	11%	6%	10%	10%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other																								
-	48%	-	38%	53%	-	-	-	-	43%	44%	54%	56%	-	-	-	-	37%	48%	42%	59%	-	-	-	-
MEDIA COVERAGE																								
46%	-	48%	45%	-	-	43%	47%	41%	52%	-	-	-	-	47%	44%	52%	47%	-	-	-	-	55%	47%	42%
2%	-	3%	2%	-	-	*	3%	4%	2%	-	-	-	-	2%	2%	5%	2%	-	-	-	-	2%	4%	2%
51%	-	49%	52%	-	-	56%	49%	55%	46%	-	-	-	-	51%	54%	42%	51%	-	-	-	-	43%	49%	56%
ILL: Guilty																								
-	34%	-	31%	36%	-	-	-	-	28%	32%	40%	41%	-	-	-	-	29%	31%	38%	41%	-	-	-	-
ILL: Not guilty																								
-	*	-	2%	*	-	-	-	-	*	1%	1%	*	-	-	-	-	2%	*	4%	-	-	-	-	-
ILL: Other																								
-	65%	-	-	67%	64%	-	-	-	-	72%	67%	59%	59%	-	-	-	-	70%	68%	59%	59%	-	-	-

		THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE													
		*****NY*****	*****ILL*****	GLT	NOT OTH	*****NY*****	GLT	NOT OTH	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	YES	NO	OTH	*****ILL*****	*****NY*****	GLT	NOT OTH	*****ILL*****									
		GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	YES	NO	OTH	YES	NO	OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT									
		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----									
TOTAL		400	400	226	12	162	153	2	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY		100%	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-
East Div South Dist Illinois		-	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%
THINK GUILTY																											
NY: Guilty		57%	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	94%	2%	19%	-	-	-	67%	68%	31%	-	-	-	84%	77%	31%	-	-	-
NY: Not guilty		3%	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	*	82%	2%	-	-	-	*	10%	7%	-	-	-	*	6%	5%	-	-	-
NY: Other		40%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	6%	16%	79%	-	-	-	32%	22%	63%	-	-	-	15%	18%	65%	-	-	-
ILL: Guilty		-	38%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	90%	-	11%	-	-	-	54%	49%	22%	-	-	-	73%	51%	20%
ILL: Not guilty		-	*	-	-	-	-	100%	-	ILL:	-	-	38%	*	-	-	-	-	-	5%	*	-	-	-	-	28%	*
ILL: Other		-	61%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	10%	62%	89%	-	-	-	46%	46%	78%	-	-	-	27%	21%	80%
JURY VOTE																											
NY: Guilty		51%	-	84%	6%	8%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	63%	49%	26%	-	-	-	80%	51%	25%	-	-	-
NY: Not guilty		2%	-	*	62%	*	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	*	10%	5%	-	-	-	*	6%	4%	-	-	-
NY: Other		47%	-	16%	32%	91%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	37%	41%	69%	-	-	-	20%	44%	72%	-	-	-
ILL: Guilty		-	34%	-	-	-	81%	-	5%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	47%	51%	19%	-	-	-	71%	23%	15%	
ILL: Not guilty		-	1%	-	-	-	-	83%	1%	ILL:	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	10%	*	-	-	-	-	18%	2%	-
ILL: Other		-	65%	-	-	-	-	19%	17%	93%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53%	38%	80%	-	-	-	29%	59%	83%
FAIR TRIAL																											
NY: Will be fair		64%	-	75%	12%	51%	-	-	-	78%	10%	50%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	76%	47%	53%	-	-	-
NY: Will not be fair		7%	-	9%	23%	4%	-	-	-	7%	31%	6%	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	9%	29%	5%	-	-	-
NY: Other		29%	-	16%	64%	45%	-	-	-	15%	59%	43%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	16%	23%	41%	-	-	-
ILL: Will be fair		-	43%	-	-	-	61%	-	33%	-	-	60%	-	35%	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	57%	28%	36%
ILL: Will not be fair		-	9%	-	-	-	11%	78%	7%	ILL:	-	-	13%	74%	5%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	13%	28%	6%
ILL: Other		-	48%	-	-	-	28%	22%	61%	-	-	-	27%	26%	59%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29%	44%	58%
MEDIA COVERAGE																											
NY: Guilty		46%	-	69%	11%	17%	-	-	-	73%	7%	19%	-	-	-	55%	55%	25%	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-
NY: Not guilty		2%	-	3%	4%	*	-	-	-	2%	6%	2%	-	-	-	2%	9%	2%	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-	-
NY: Other		51%	-	28%	84%	82%	-	-	-	25%	88%	78%	-	-	-	43%	36%	73%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	-	-	-
ILL: Guilty		-	34%	-	-	-	65%	-	15%	-	-	70%	-	16%	-	-	-	-	45%	52%	21%	-	-	-	100%	-	-
ILL: Not guilty		-	*	-	-	-	1%	49%	*	-	-	-	*	15%	*	-	-	-	*	3%	*	-	-	-	-	100%	-
ILL: Other		-	65%	-	-	-	-	34%	51%	85%	-	-	29%	85%	84%	-	-	-	54%	45%	78%	-	-	-	-	-	100%

[illegible]

Select Litigation Page 49  
Banner1 by Banner4

SL3617-8 EDNY/EDivNDILL

November 2022

	NY REGION				ILL REGION				AGE				SEX				RACE										
	=====				=====				=====				=====				=====										
	NY	ILL	BROOK	QUEENS /STAT	SUFF	COOK	COLL	REST	<50	50-64	65+	<50	50-64	65+	MEN	WOM	WOM	MEN	WHT	BLK	HISP	OTH					
TOTAL	400	400	116	97	103	83	233	114	53	201	96	103	213	76	112	181	219	186	214	207	78	53	61	247	67	50	36*
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-
East Div South Dist Illinois	-	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%
NY AFFECTED																											
Know anyone	24%	-	32%	37%	14%	11%	-	-	-	27%	18%	24%	-	-	-	25%	24%	-	-	20%	27%	42%	20%	-	-	-	-
Self	17%	-	22%	26%	11%	6%	-	-	-	16%	14%	20%	-	-	-	18%	16%	-	-	13%	18%	28%	19%	-	-	-	-
Others	18%	-	27%	25%	11%	7%	-	-	-	22%	11%	19%	-	-	-	18%	19%	-	-	14%	27%	31%	9%	-	-	-	-
Know no one	76%	-	68%	63%	86%	89%	-	-	-	73%	82%	76%	-	-	-	75%	76%	-	-	80%	73%	58%	80%	-	-	-	-
NY SUBWAY																											
On subway during	12%	-	15%	12%	10%	8%	-	-	-	15%	9%	9%	-	-	-	12%	12%	-	-	10%	12%	16%	15%	-	-	-	-
Not on subway during	88%	-	85%	88%	90%	92%	-	-	-	85%	91%	91%	-	-	-	88%	88%	-	-	90%	88%	84%	85%	-	-	-	-
On N/R line during	9%	-	11%	12%	6%	6%	-	-	-	13%	4%	5%	-	-	-	10%	8%	-	-	10%	4%	14%	10%	-	-	-	-
Not on N/R line during	91%	-	89%	88%	94%	94%	-	-	-	87%	96%	95%	-	-	-	90%	92%	-	-	90%	96%	86%	90%	-	-	-	-
Regularly take N/R line	30%	-	44%	33%	27%	12%	-	-	-	32%	33%	24%	-	-	-	29%	31%	-	-	27%	39%	29%	32%	-	-	-	-
Do not regularly take N/R line	70%	-	56%	67%	73%	88%	-	-	-	68%	67%	76%	-	-	-	71%	69%	-	-	73%	61%	71%	68%	-	-	-	-
NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE																											
Changed travel habits	32%	-	31%	36%	33%	25%	-	-	-	29%	30%	39%	-	-	-	27%	36%	-	-	34%	29%	33%	26%	-	-	-	-
Didn't change travel habits	49%	-	61%	32%	47%	52%	-	-	-	43%	57%	51%	-	-	-	47%	50%	-	-	48%	52%	54%	41%	-	-	-	-
Changed subway usage	30%	-	36%	32%	30%	21%	-	-	-	25%	34%	37%	-	-	-	22%	37%	-	-	30%	40%	26%	22%	-	-	-	-
Didn't change subway usage	47%	-	53%	34%	49%	50%	-	-	-	44%	49%	51%	-	-	-	53%	41%	-	-	49%	47%	45%	41%	-	-	-	-
Changed feeling safe	44%	-	45%	43%	46%	42%	-	-	-	41%	46%	48%	-	-	-	36%	50%	-	-	49%	43%	42%	31%	-	-	-	-
Didn't change feeling safe	37%	-	42%	33%	37%	35%	-	-	-	34%	38%	42%	-	-	-	41%	33%	-	-	33%	43%	46%	35%	-	-	-	-
Feel less safe on subway	54%	-	53%	53%	62%	45%	-	-	-	48%	59%	60%	-	-	-	47%	60%	-	-	54%	52%	61%	48%	-	-	-	-
Feel more safe or no difference	40%	-	41%	40%	33%	45%	-	-	-	44%	36%	33%	-	-	-	46%	34%	-	-	39%	41%	39%	40%	-	-	-	-



			EDUCATION				SEX & RACE				RACE & EDUCATION								PARTY REG				
			*****NY***	***ILL***	*****NY*****				*****ILL*****				*****NY*****								*****NY*****		
NY	ILL	COLL LESS	W M	W O	M O	W O	W M	W O	W M	W O	W C	W L	O C	O L	W C	W L	O C	O L	DEM	REP	OTH		
-----																							
TOTAL																							
400	400	121	279	142	258	98	109	84	109	117	130	69	84	87	120	34*	159	112	135	30*	123		
100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%		
-----																							
Eastern District NY																							
100%	-	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-		
East Div South Dist Illinois																							
-	100%	-	-	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	-	-		
-----																							
NY AFFECTED																							
24%	-	21%	26%	-	-	21%	18%	29%	29%	-	-	-	-	19%	20%	24%	30%	-	-	-	-		
17%	-	16%	17%	-	-	16%	11%	20%	21%	-	-	-	-	13%	13%	24%	20%	-	-	-	-		
18%	-	11%	22%	-	-	14%	14%	21%	24%	-	-	-	-	12%	16%	8%	26%	-	-	-	-		
76%	-	79%	74%	-	-	79%	82%	71%	71%	-	-	-	-	81%	80%	76%	70%	-	-	-	-		
-----																							
NY SUBWAY																							
12%	-	14%	11%	-	-	13%	8%	11%	16%	-	-	-	-	13%	8%	16%	13%	-	-	-	-		
88%	-	86%	89%	-	-	87%	92%	89%	84%	-	-	-	-	87%	92%	84%	87%	-	-	-	-		
9%	-	12%	8%	-	-	9%	10%	12%	6%	-	-	-	-	12%	8%	11%	8%	-	-	-	-		
91%	-	88%	92%	-	-	91%	90%	88%	94%	-	-	-	-	88%	92%	89%	92%	-	-	-	-		
30%	-	30%	31%	-	-	28%	26%	31%	36%	-	-	-	-	26%	27%	39%	33%	-	-	-	-		
70%	-	70%	69%	-	-	72%	74%	69%	64%	-	-	-	-	74%	73%	61%	67%	-	-	-	-		
-----																							
NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE																							
32%	-	25%	34%	-	-	28%	39%	25%	33%	-	-	-	-	26%	40%	23%	30%	-	-	-	-		
49%	-	62%	43%	-	-	53%	44%	40%	56%	-	-	-	-	61%	39%	64%	46%	-	-	-	-		
30%	-	25%	33%	-	-	22%	38%	23%	36%	-	-	-	-	24%	35%	27%	31%	-	-	-	-		
47%	-	60%	41%	-	-	59%	40%	47%	43%	-	-	-	-	61%	40%	58%	42%	-	-	-	-		
44%	-	48%	42%	-	-	45%	52%	26%	49%	-	-	-	-	49%	49%	45%	37%	-	-	-	-		
37%	-	37%	37%	-	-	38%	28%	46%	38%	-	-	-	-	35%	31%	43%	41%	-	-	-	-		
54%	-	56%	53%	-	-	52%	56%	41%	63%	-	-	-	-	53%	55%	64%	51%	-	-	-	-		
40%	-	42%	39%	-	-	43%	36%	49%	33%	-	-	-	-	45%	35%	34%	41%	-	-	-	-		

Select Litigation Page 51  
Banner3 by Banner4

SL3617-8 EDNY/EDivNDILL

November 2022

	THINK GUILTY				JURY VOTE				FAIR TRIAL				MEDIA COVERAGE												
	NY	ILL	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	YES	NO	OTH	YES	NO	OTH	GLT	NOT OTH	GLT	NOT OTH							
NY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%							
400	400	226	12	162	153	2*	245	204	9*	187	137	5*	258	254	29	117	174	35*	191	186	9*	205	136	4*	260
TOTAL	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Eastern District NY	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-
East Div South Dist Illinois	-	100%	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%	-	-	-	100%	100%	100%
NY AFFECTED																									
Know anyone	24%	-	33%	18%	12%	-	-	36%	-	12%	-	-	-	24%	36%	20%	-	-	-	-	33%	22%	16%	-	-
Self	17%	-	22%	18%	10%	-	-	24%	-	9%	-	-	-	17%	33%	12%	-	-	-	-	22%	22%	11%	-	-
Others	18%	-	26%	6%	9%	-	-	29%	-	7%	-	-	-	18%	33%	15%	-	-	-	-	23%	12%	9%	-	-
Know no one	76%	-	67%	82%	88%	-	-	64%	100%	88%	-	-	-	76%	64%	80%	-	-	-	-	67%	78%	84%	-	-
NY SUBWAY																									
On subway during	12%	-	16%	-	7%	-	-	17%	-	7%	-	-	-	10%	30%	12%	-	-	-	-	15%	38%	7%	-	-
Not on subway during	88%	-	84%	100%	93%	-	-	83%	100%	93%	-	-	-	90%	70%	88%	-	-	-	-	85%	62%	93%	-	-
On N/R line during	9%	-	12%	-	6%	-	-	12%	-	6%	-	-	-	9%	26%	5%	-	-	-	-	10%	34%	7%	-	-
Not on N/R line during	91%	-	88%	100%	94%	-	-	88%	100%	94%	-	-	-	91%	74%	95%	-	-	-	-	90%	66%	93%	-	-
Regularly take N/R line	30%	-	39%	6%	20%	-	-	43%	-	18%	-	-	-	33%	43%	21%	-	-	-	-	42%	49%	13%	-	-
Do not regularly take N/R line	70%	-	61%	94%	80%	-	-	57%	100%	82%	-	-	-	67%	57%	79%	-	-	-	-	58%	51%	81%	-	-
NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE																									
Changed travel habits	32%	-	41%	6%	21%	-	-	41%	-	23%	-	-	-	37%	28%	20%	-	-	-	-	39%	24%	25%	-	-
Didn't change travel habits	49%	-	49%	15%	51%	-	-	49%	22%	49%	-	-	-	51%	51%	42%	-	-	-	-	52%	49%	46%	-	-
Changed subway usage	30%	-	41%	-	18%	-	-	41%	-	20%	-	-	-	34%	32%	21%	-	-	-	-	43%	15%	13%	-	-
Didn't change subway usage	47%	-	46%	28%	50%	-	-	46%	43%	48%	-	-	-	49%	43%	43%	-	-	-	-	47%	27%	48%	-	-
Changed feeling safe	44%	-	56%	-	31%	-	-	53%	-	36%	-	-	-	50%	48%	30%	-	-	-	-	55%	61%	33%	-	-
Didn't change feeling safe	37%	-	36%	46%	38%	-	-	38%	39%	35%	-	-	-	40%	32%	32%	-	-	-	-	36%	15%	38%	-	-
Feel less safe on subway	54%	-	64%	20%	41%	-	-	65%	8%	44%	-	-	-	58%	68%	41%	-	-	-	-	61%	73%	46%	-	-
Feel more safe or no difference	40%	-	33%	80%	46%	-	-	32%	88%	46%	-	-	-	37%	32%	46%	-	-	-	-	36%	12%	44%	-	-

	NY AFFECTED				NY SUBWAY				NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE												
	*****KNOW*****				*****DURING*****				*****SAFE*****												
	NY	ILL	ANY SELF	OTH NONE	SUBWAY NOT SUB	N/R	NOT N/R	REG	NOT	TRAVEL*	*SUBWAY*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*	*SAFE*
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL	400	400	97	67	73	303	47	353	36*	364	122	278	126	195	122	187	176	148	215	158	100%
Eastern District NY	100%	-	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
East Div South Dist Illinois	-	100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NY AFFECTED																					
Know anyone	24%	-	100%	100%	100%	-	64%	19%	68%	20%	47%	14%	46%	16%	48%	14%	36%	20%	35%	13%	7%
Self	17%	-	69%	100%	60%	-	33%	15%	30%	15%	34%	9%	38%	8%	35%	8%	27%	13%	26%	7%	8%
Others	18%	-	76%	65%	100%	-	56%	13%	56%	15%	37%	10%	35%	13%	40%	9%	28%	15%	27%	8%	8%
Know no one	76%	-	-	-	-	100%	36%	81%	32%	80%	53%	86%	54%	84%	52%	86%	64%	80%	65%	87%	87%
NY SUBWAY																					
On subway during	12%	-	31%	24%	36%	6%	100%	-	78%	5%	30%	4%	18%	12%	19%	10%	18%	8%	14%	10%	10%
Not on subway during	88%	-	69%	76%	64%	94%	-	100%	22%	95%	70%	96%	82%	88%	81%	90%	82%	92%	86%	90%	90%
On N/R line during	9%	-	25%	16%	28%	4%	60%	2%	100%	-	26%	2%	15%	7%	13%	7%	13%	6%	10%	8%	8%
Not on N/R line during	91%	-	75%	84%	72%	96%	40%	98%	-	100%	74%	98%	85%	93%	87%	93%	87%	94%	90%	92%	92%
Regularly take N/R line	30%	-	59%	62%	62%	21%	77%	24%	88%	25%	100%	-	52%	25%	58%	21%	48%	19%	40%	21%	21%
Do not regularly take N/R line	70%	-	41%	38%	38%	79%	23%	76%	12%	75%	-	100%	48%	75%	42%	79%	52%	81%	60%	79%	79%
NY CHANGES IN RESPONSE																					
Changed travel habits	32%	-	60%	71%	60%	23%	47%	29%	52%	30%	54%	22%	100%	-	78%	13%	63%	11%	51%	11%	11%
Didn't change travel habits	49%	-	33%	22%	33%	54%	48%	49%	39%	50%	40%	53%	-	100%	20%	81%	34%	81%	41%	64%	64%
Changed subway usage	30%	-	60%	64%	66%	21%	49%	28%	44%	29%	58%	18%	76%	13%	100%	-	62%	8%	49%	8%	8%
Didn't change subway usage	47%	-	27%	22%	24%	53%	39%	48%	36%	48%	33%	53%	19%	78%	-	100%	27%	85%	34%	70%	70%
Changed feeling safe	44%	-	66%	70%	67%	37%	66%	41%	63%	42%	70%	33%	87%	31%	90%	26%	100%	-	68%	19%	19%
Didn't change feeling safe	37%	-	31%	28%	30%	39%	26%	38%	23%	38%	23%	43%	13%	61%	10%	67%	-	100%	25%	56%	56%
Feel less safe on subway	54%	-	77%	84%	79%	46%	63%	53%	61%	53%	71%	46%	86%	45%	87%	39%	83%	37%	100%	-	-
Feel more safe or no difference	40%	-	21%	16%	18%	46%	33%	40%	33%	40%	27%	45%	14%	52%	11%	59%	17%	60%	-	100%	100%

### Verbatim Responses to Open-Ended Questions

**Question 4.** In your own words, what do you remember about the incident? What else? Anything else?

**Eastern District of New York.**

1 There was a shooting, and they didn't mention much else.  
4 He set off some gas pellets before the shootings.  
5 They got the gun away from him or he would have shot more people.  
6 We cancelled our trip that morning due to the shooting.  
7 You were horrified.  
10 He was shooting at the passengers. The subway stopped for a few hours.  
12 That someone on the train was shooting, maybe randomly.  
15 I just remember it seemed so impossible for him to get on, shoot people, and get off without being able to be found.  
16 Was found and arrested at mc Donald's for the shooting.  
19 That he just did a random shooting, nobody tried to stop him.  
21 It was traumatic, glad they caught him, citizens help to get him arrested, people were scared and upset, and I worked in that area.  
24 He got on the train and started shooting.  
25 I only saw a headline.  
27 Innocent people on the train, feel he is guilty.  
30 I saw a clip on TV.  
32 I remember it was horrible and a lot of news coverage.  
35 Someone came into the train and they placed some smoke bombs. They began shooting and they were wearing a construction uniform.  
41 The shooting happened in Brooklyn.  
43 He went into McDonalds and called police on himself.  
44 I had a friend of mine who was riding the subway I was concern for him.  
47 The person who identified the suspect.  
49 Just the report that someone was shot on the subway.  
51 It was unusual and I had never heard of anyone using smoke canisters. I am aware he was from out of state. Not sure why he came to our city to conduct his crime.  
55 That he shot all these people.  
58 I he came subway he caught walking around.  
60 It was in the afternoon, he started shooting people in the subway. Then he ran away. Then the police were looking for him. Then he called the police himself. He was in a restaurant in the city.  
64 Her friend was in the car and thought the car was on fire.  
66 I remember the headlines only. I think it was a subway shooting.  
71 It was surprising to make you feel unsafe.  
73 During lockdown, the Mayor released mental health patients to free up beds for Covid. I believe we are stuck with the ramifications of that decision.  
77 I was scared and didn't take the subway.  
82 He was trying to kill people and ran off, but they found him.  
83 Just that there was a shooting on the train.  
84 Another unwarranted incident.  
85 Opened fire on subway.  
88 Shooting and death.  
92 That it was early in the morning.  
94 That it happened.  
95 He was arrested.  
97 Subway, he ignited a fire some kind of smoke device. took handgun and started to shoot people.  
98 That he just wanted to kill whites, but the media doesn't report the truth.  
100 A rampage.  
102 It was loud and close to my mother's house.  
104 Went wild in a McDonald's.  
106 Rampage of shooting.

107 Heavy set man, shooting in early morning while kids were on the way to school.  
108 Gas mask and started shooting.  
111 Threw canisters of smoke and shooting up the subway happened in the morning during rush hour, and he was African-American male.  
112 Just that it happened.  
114 Know from news.  
115 That he drove from out of state and had gas mask and started shooting.  
116 Lot of smoke, he fired on passengers.  
118 He shot a number of people.  
120 I remember it was an older gentleman the police had picture of him.  
121 Escaped using subway, shooting on subway.  
122 He was mentally ill.  
123 He shot a lot of people.  
125 Shooting on subway.  
126 He drove a van out of state and had handguns and threw smoke.  
127 Remember it being on the news and close to my home.  
128 He shot a lot of people.  
130 The news showing kids shot on the subway.  
131 They showed how he was talking himself up than ran out and started shooting.  
133 It was close to home. And nothing like that really happens. Robberies, but nothing like that. Intoxication or drugs at night, but nothing during the day. Police are always in the area. Especially at 36th Street.  
135 He was a big man and turned himself in.  
139 He sounded like a real nut case.  
141 Was an incident on the subway. Person was caught.  
143 It was sad.  
145 I believe he turned himself in. It caused major havoc, and the cameras were not working.  
146 He just shot randomly.  
147 It was in the news, but I didn't pay attention to it.  
149 He was mad at the world.  
150 I recall it was chaos, caught my attention because grew up in Sunset Park.  
152 He was wearing a mask and attempted to kill those in the subway system. Male, Black.  
163 It was just tragic.  
164 I saw it in the news.  
168 Not too much just it was close to home and pretty scary.  
169 I remember he shot several people and had no remorse. Previously convicted on other crimes but bailed out.  
170 Seeing it on the news coming home from work smoke was coming out of the subway area.  
172 Shooting.  
173 That he isn't a resident of New York and had explosives and a gun. Numerous injured.  
174 Lots of chaos and lots of people were shot.  
176 It occurred in Brooklyn. He went into the subway around school dismissal time. He shot into the crowd. Police did excellent job.  
179 He was dressed up as a worker.  
180 That my kid told me about it and a lock down in school.  
182 Aware of the shooting at 1st known the name but forgot now.  
187 He look like a Subway worker and something smoke and starting thankful no one died.  
189 That after shooting he tried to enter a school but was denied entry.  
190 It was 7:30 in the am He exploded a smoke device and then he started shooting. It looked like every one that was shot was shot in the leg. He got away and turned himself in the next day.  
194 The man killed like 10 people.  
201 Smoke grenade guy and started shooting people.  
202 It was horrifying that a deranged man started shooting in rush hour on a moving vehicle. A lot of people died, but luckily his gun jammed.  
204 The incident happened that's all I know.  
205 Just about him being arrested.



207 He is accused of subway mass shooting.  
208 Happened during the day on 9th street and he shot many people was no one hit.  
210 Smoke grenade and shot a lot and caught him sitting down.  
213 I recall the area I was in. The person shot 11 or 12 people some were hurt. The person that was looking for him couldn't find him but was looking for him.  
215 Deranged individual. A Black man.  
216 A lot a people are injured.  
217 He is Black man and people got shot. another mass shooting.  
224 Threw smoke grenades and started shooting. One person died and shot 11 or 12 people.  
226 I just heard it was a guy shooting people on the subway.  
227 He is a maniac allegedly sprayed more than 30 bullets for innocent people.  
232 Total insanity.  
233 Remembered the vicinity.  
234 Shooting, early in morning, firefighters showed up, barricaded.  
237 Started shooting crazily by the station and saw on the news.  
238 It happened around school time.  
239 He was spotted getting food after the shooting, and used a smoke bomb maybe.  
240 He killed the innocent people.  
241 It's about the shooting that occurred in April.  
244 I was at work, but it happened on the train.  
245 It was awful.  
248 Just the shooting.  
249 I don't really remember much about it but that he was guilty.  
250 Hearing the shots.  
253 He had a bomb, and then took out a gun.  
254 There was a shooting on a train.  
255 Subway shooting.  
256 Black man entered the subway and was going to do domestic terrorism.  
257 It was on a subway, with a 9mm, by a Black man.  
258 News stating a shooting.  
259 Moring rush.  
262 Accused of shooting several people.  
265 Shooting on the subway.  
267 Don't know much other than he was arrested and that about it.  
268 It was very scary.  
269 The shooting.  
270 Mother was on train.  
272 That a lot of people got hurt.  
273 He opened fire on the crowded train.  
274 People got shot on the subway.  
275 Hearing on tv.  
279 That his own tip led law enforcement to him.  
280 It was a shooting that killed people on the subway.  
282 I only remember the sound of screaming and shots.  
283 Just remember he shot some people.  
285 All I remember it was on the subway and glad I don't take the subway.  
286 He gunned people down and had terrorist stuff in his backpack.  
287 Injured a lot of people on the subway.  
288 I just heard about the man went into the subway and started shooting.  
289 Subway shooting.  
293 He was alone and started shooting people.  
294 A shooting in Brooklyn.  
295 Nothing other than he was shooting like a lunatic.  
296 He is the one who responsible of shooting.  
297 Shooting.  
298 That it happened not much.

299 Older man riding the subway but I don't know why he did it.  
303 He started shooting after moving state to state.  
305 He shot 10 people and jumped on another train.  
308 That it is unsafe to take subway and I take subway several times a week. It scares me.  
309 My brother-in-law was near the shooting.  
310 That 10 people were killed and a lot more were injured.  
311 He was on the train and just started shooting.  
314 He arrested in connection of firing an innocent people.  
316 That a lot of people were killed and injured for no reason.  
317 It was a shooting on the Subway.  
319 He passed a barber shop and he called the police.  
320 Mass shooting.  
321 Remember seeing it on the news.  
323 After he randomly shot people he fled, then next day called police as tipline to turn himself in.  
324 I heard shots and screaming.  
325 He committed a horrific act that resulted a lot of people killed.  
327 That 10 people were killed and a lot more were hurt.  
330 He killed 30 people on the train last April.  
331 Basically, it was in the morning, and it was I think in the L or G train.  
332 Some people got injured cause fired shots on train.  
333 Weekday morning and he started shooting.  
334 Random shooting. Took a couple days to find him.  
335 Perpetrator deployed smoke bomb and started shooting.  
337 Black guy threw smoke bombs into a train, while wearing a gas mask and then started shooting in the train.  
338 The individual shot eight people in the subway and was on the loose for two days until he turned himself into the NYPD.  
339 He was wearing bulletproof vest while shooting others with the intention of killing.  
340 I was working in an area not far from Sunset Park that day. My coworkers were worried. We heard that it was a shooting in the train and over a dozen were injured.  
342 He had prior arrests.  
345 Someone repeatedly fired a handgun on the N/R line in Sunset Park, with some injured but thankfully none killed. He was later identified by a bodega worker and turned himself in.  
346 Several people were shot but no one was killed, the suspect turned himself in a day later, police could not say how they didn't apprehend him earlier.  
348 Shot numerous people.  
351 I believe he had multiple weapons and starting shooting in the subway.  
352 He shot multiple unarmed non-Blacks on the subway.  
354 Frank James was on a subway with a mask and then he threw smoke bombs on train and began shooting. Thankfully no one died.  
357 Nobody died.  
359 There were viral videos of injured persons, and a manhunt over the next few days. This was in my neighborhood; I was a few blocks away at the time.  
360 A man brought a gun and smoke grenades onto the train, was not detected due to cameras being broken, and no officers being at the station. He detonated the smoke and shot a bunch of people. He proceeded to get off the train and was not apprehended until a bystander got him.  
365 Smoke bomb. Glock. Gun jammed. He turned himself in.  
368 The police fucked it up.  
370 Just that it happened. It wasn't a politically motivated, so the media didn't give it much attention.  
372 He shot at people in an underground Sunset Park station, the subway cameras were not working, he got away but then he was arrested on St. Marks and I think 3rd or 2nd the next day; I heard somebody recognized him but I also heard he turned himself in.  
373 It was horrific.  
375 Crazy guy from elsewhere came back to NY to do a shooting and shot a bunch of people on the N train.  
376 My friend was one of the people who got shot.

378 He drove in from out of state, parked his vehicle, and boarded the subway with a number of guns. He had previously made several YouTube videos attacking racial minorities living in the city.  
 380 I do recall a story of Frank James opening gunfire on a busy NYC subway station. But I just assumed he would get the typical NYC slap on the wrist and free to go if you're a person of color.  
 381 He used a smoke bomb then began shooting. He was arrested a couple days later very close to where I work in the meat packing district.  
 382 Getting a call from my mother about it but not being aware otherwise.  
 383 Suspect apprehended after turning himself in. Lots of press about NYPD efforts. Not a lot else. Felt like another day.  
 384 Someone was on the subway with a gun tried to shoot people and the gun jammed.  
 388 A man shot at least 10 people on the subway.  
 391 Some guy opened fire in a subway station.  
 393 That the man entered the subway car with a bag and mask and then started to shoot people as the train entered the station.  
 395 A Black supremacist, crazy guy that watched too much MSNBC shot up a subway car where nobody died, and he was apprehended a day later.  
 396 He shot in the train but no one suffered serious injuries.  
 397 Attacked in the subway.  
 399 The person who did the shooting was apprehended or gave himself up several hours later.

**Eastern Division of Northern District of Illinois.**

17 People were running off the train. Lots of smoke. Same man had smoke bombs. He was caught and had mental issues. Black man.  
 19 They he took a gun to the subway in NY. He left. 2 people were killed. So many mass shootings it is hard to recall the rest.  
 22 That he had hate and acted on it.  
 30 That it happened, and it was terrible.  
 32 Remembers that it happened.  
 38 He shot a lot of people.  
 44 Mental problems and started shooting.  
 48 He turn himself in.  
 63 Unnecessary event and I am glad they got him.  
 67 He was on the L train shooting people and went to McDonalds and turn himself in.  
 73 It was a hate crime.  
 74 During rush hour.  
 75 Doesn't remember a lot but just heard about it.  
 76 He broke into the back and people went out the front.  
 77 I know there were a lot of people on the train at the time, he was able to avoid capture for a while, then he turned himself in.  
 81 He was on a train and shot people.  
 82 I just heard on evening news.  
 89 Just that it occurred on the train.  
 92 Just that it seemed to be unprovoked.  
 93 Just that it happened.  
 108 Seemed to be a random shooting.  
 111 Major subway shooting.  
 113 That the injured people and gave himself up.  
 120 He opened fire on a commuter train and he had a Charles Manson YouTube website about a race war between whites and Blacks.  
 129 I just remember seeing some video of people running from the subway.  
 141 That it was bloody. He took a lot of people and killed them.  
 143 Did shooting in the subway.  
 146 Just hearing it on the news.  
 150 Shooting in the subway.  
 152 Set off smoke grenades in the subway and shot 33 times.  
 157 The NYC subway shooting suspect.

160 That there was an older Black man that did it I don't keep up on the news like I should.  
170 A man was shooting on the subway.  
171 Only that it was a rampage.  
176 Saw on the news about the shooting.  
179 I just saw in tv.  
182 Shooting in suburbs.  
183 That he shot 10 people.  
184 Just that there was a shooting.  
189 I just remember hearing about the shooting, and he was caught.  
193 Hearing about it from the news.  
195 It was a big shooting.  
200 I remember more info on my feed on Facebook, more senseless deaths.  
204 Randomly started shooting according to the news.  
205 Subway shooting.  
208 Ignorant man spiraled.  
209 He killed a lot of people in the subway.  
212 It was a terrible shooting.  
216 He injured 10 people, but no one died.  
219 Just saw in tv.  
225 He just started shooting.  
228 It took several days for a consistent story to come about. Lot of hype then nothing to report out here.  
I heard very little about it.  
232 That he randomly was shooting at people.  
233 He was loose for awhile and then they captured him.  
235 Shooting.  
239 I heard about this back in the spring.  
244 That a lot of people were killed and injured.  
245 It was scary, because my children take the train here.  
250 That 10 people were shot on the subway.  
252 I just saw it on the news, people were scared to ride the subway.  
259 Remember a news article about it.  
264 He went shooting on a subway.  
266 That it was in New York.  
271 It was a subway shooting.  
274 An incident on a New York subway that involved some kids.  
278 That it was in New York.  
279 Only that someone was seen on camera, and a bag, but not too many details.  
280 I think a shooting.  
283 Only heard from friends.  
284 It happened in New York and it left 29 people injured.  
288 He was in the subway train shooting people.  
289 Shot up random people on the subway. From Illinois.  
291 Man opened fire on innocent subway riders.  
292 Frank James did it.  
297 Man on the subway started shooting people and they were trying to flee.  
306 Several wounded. None killed.  
308 I remember footage of the person being arrested on the street maybe.  
309 I remember the shooting took place on a train car in the NY subway system, the suspect is an African American middle-aged heavy-set man.  
314 I used to live there so that's only why it stood out in my head.  
316 He has a trauma history. He shot people on the subway. He is Black.  
331 The suspect was on a southbound N train in between stations when he detonated a smoke bomb and started shooting inside the subway car.  
335 A man with a gas mask opened fire during morning rush. He shot 10 people and deployed a smoke device.  
342 It caused mass hysteria and panic.

349 It happened on a subway.

354 Yes. He was dressed as a construction worker.

358 There was smoke, I think they thought a bomb went off at first.

360 Shooter with a YouTube channel shot up a subway car after using smoke grenades, used I believe a Glock with an extended magazine and was apparently a terrible shot, wounded a ton of people but only killed a few, possibly. Maybe none?

362 I just remember that the person came onto the train and shot a bunch of people, a few died but most were just hurt.

363 I recall him escaping the scene, an ensuing manhunt, and I believe an arrest at or near a restaurant.

371 He drove and shot at a train while it was approaching the station. He also used smoke bombs, around 10 people were hurt.

374 He deserves the death penalty.

375 I remember hearing about it from social media. I heard multiple people had been fatally shot by a gunman in New York at a train station.

382 I think he opened fire on the subway and I don't remember how many people were injured and/or killed.

383 Shooting on subway, little else.

385 Just that a shooting occurred in Brooklyn.

387 Just his mug shot.

391 He shot people in a NYC subway.

396 Parents were dropping kids at school, via metro or train rail, when the shooting happened.

397 Many were injured.

399 African-America man. "Black nationalist" and seemed to hate anyone not Black. He had extreme views and used a handgun to shoot 9 or 10 people and caused injuries to dozens more.



Question 11. In your own words, what are some of the things that you know about Frank James? What are other things you know about Frank James? What else? Anything else?

**Eastern District of New York.**

1 That he has had some petty crimes before.  
 5 Only what I stated earlier, I know he has a sheet like most offenders today.  
 6 Might be insane.  
 10 He was the shooter. I don't know if people died. I put the blame on mayor Adams.  
 16 He is obviously guilty, and he needs to be treated as such, how did he get a gun anyway?  
 21 I think he was diagnosed mentally ill and that he was supposedly not taking his medication.  
 24 He had a record, mental illness.  
 35 I know he is from Chicago. I think he worked in construction. And he traveled from CHI to NY.  
 47 Think he is African American and overweight.  
 49 Not very much at all other than he is associated with the shooting.  
 51 I still don't understand why he did it and what the details. The information stopped after he was caught. I think residents were just relieved to know he was removed from the streets.  
 55 He is a psycho.  
 58 I think he had mental illness.  
 64 He was in Philadelphia, rented a U-Haul, and came to New York and got on the train.  
 68 Brought a gun onto the subway.  
 73 We are afraid. We do not take the subway unless we need to. My daughter has a taser. She works in the wee hours of the morning. And there are so many homeless people in the subways. We are scared. We are afraid.  
 79 Mental illness.  
 85 Social media posts about him shooting and he has a criminal record.  
 86 Mental illness.  
 92 He is crazy mentally ill.  
 97 He had a nap sack with him on the train before the disturbance.  
 98 He was a Black Panther, Black Lives Matter.  
 99 He is crazy.  
 100 What he looks like.  
 104 Disgruntled man who's very angry. No regard for life and selfish.  
 105 Mental illness.  
 107 Heavy set, African-American.  
 111 He is accused of the shooting and in military garb.  
 114 He was loose in subway system. Devices on him.  
 119 Mental illness.  
 120 I understand he had a record.  
 122 Crazy and was a violent man.  
 126 He opened fire on the subway that were defenseless and then called and turned himself in.  
 128 He shot a lot of people.  
 130 He has some kind of mental illness.  
 135 He was from out of town.  
 139 Has a bias against white people.  
 140 That he is guilty.  
 143 It was bad. He was angry.  
 152 After a week from the incident no further media coverage at all.  
 154 He was the one that went on subway and shoot people.  
 164 He is involved in the shootings.  
 168 He committed a mass shooting on the train.  
 170 See it on the news that day he did not want to go to court on the first appearance.  
 180 That he's mentally ill and his background is why he did this.  
 187 He might be mentally ill.  
 190 I do not think he should be charged with terrorism.  
 195 Don't know much other then he killed lots of people.  
 201 He was wearing a work uniform and then changed back to normal clothes to hide.

202 I think he was deranged and very angry.  
206 He killed a person.  
207 He is a crazy and evil person.  
208 Mental health issues possibly.  
214 They let guilty people out of jail so it is very dangerous on the subway.  
216 Mental illness.  
221 He's a bad guy for hurting people.  
224 Nothing personal dressed as a construction worker.  
226 I don't know anything except he was a Black man.  
227 Mentally ill and terrorist.  
232 Any one of subway are innocent people he is firing his gun and kill.  
237 I believe his instinct to kill was terroristic and racist.  
238 They found him at McDonalds.  
239 Walking with a luggage and had a construction mask he was spotted he had a device it blew up in smoke.  
240 He faces a federal terrorism charge and he is crazy.  
242 His intent was damaging to himself and others.  
250 A man that went on a rampage with multiple shots.  
253 He has guilty.  
256 That he is Black and carried army gear.  
258 A racist.  
262 Mental illness.  
267 Only that he was medically problematic.  
268 He had weapons, and gas cannisters like terrorist.  
272 That he is a sick man.  
273 He is insane.  
275 A racist that couldn't take it anymore.  
279 That he hurt a lot of people.  
282 He has a look of no remorse.  
283 He is Black.  
286 For him to have all of the items in his backpack, he thought this out.  
287 Prior incidents of prior mental instability.  
293 Mental issues.  
295 Heard he is a racist.  
296 He is a crazy and mentally ill.  
297 Crazy what he did.  
299 Nothing elderly man.  
300 Most people are guilty of crime.  
303 He was crazy.  
305 He is mentally ill and to speak about racism and terrorism is a cop-out.  
308 Heard that someone attacked someone one in train station.  
310 That he planned the shooting, and the U-Haul was rented in his name.  
313 It was an action of terrorism and racist hatred.  
314 He is a terrorist.  
316 That he's a racist.  
320 Mentally ill.  
321 Other than his actions being racist.  
323 That he obviously has a mental situation.  
324 The man had so much built-up rage.  
325 He is insane.  
327 That he made a lot of racist YouTube post and supported other mass shooters.  
330 Mentally ill.  
332 He was old maybe mental issues.  
337 He's Black and hates Black people.  
338 He traveled from a different state and was a Black supremacist.  
346 He is Black, possibly mentally disturbed.

352 He's a Black who hates every race but his own. Needs to be charged with a hate crime.  
 354 He posted YouTube videos ranting about society.  
 359 It seems he was mentally ill and didn't have a clear target when deciding to shoot people. I don't recall the motive but that it seemed disconnected from the action.  
 361 I don't really remember much other than he drove to New York from a different state.  
 365 Guilty.  
 368 The subway cameras didn't work.  
 372 I thought he turned himself in.  
 381 He was distressed about something.  
 382 Just that he was a disgruntled older male who planned the attack for months.  
 383 Mentally a bit unstable, self-identified as having trouble, turned himself in if I recall correctly.  
 388 He had a lot of weapons and posted that he wanted to kill a lot of people on social media.  
 395 He put out videos online hating on white people, and Black people who date white people. He was a fan of MSNBC. Surprisingly nobody died even though he opened fire in a small, enclosed space. I was surprised they didn't release him on cashless bail because our state and local government cares more about criminals than normal people. Considering he knew he was wanted but decided to hang around for a day or so in the East Village and then he turned himself in, it's pretty obvious he's guilty. If he wasn't, he would have turned himself in immediately to explain that it wasn't him.  
 396 He mentioned something about homelessness.  
 399 He is mentally challenged.

#### **Eastern Division of Northern District of Illinois.**

17 Black man. mentally ill.  
 19 He's African-American. Lived in NY. Mentally ill. Should have never had a gun.  
 21 Mental illness.  
 22 He is racist.  
 28 Mental illness.  
 38 I heard he was a Black man, their saying he is a terrorist.  
 42 Just what I've seen in the media that he was a past criminal. Don't recall what the media said about him.  
 44 Only know what the news has said.  
 48 He is African American, middle aged.  
 50 Mental illness.  
 63 We are glad that he was caught, and we hope for justice first.  
 73 He had a manifesto; it was all planned.  
 75 Hasn't heard much about the shooting outside of the initial news report. Hasn't dug much into the details.  
 76 He drove in from New Jersey in a van.  
 79 He had a chemical bomb on the train.  
 81 He did have a record.  
 82 I just saw it as breaking news when it occurred.  
 83 He looks guilty.  
 90 He was homeless.  
 94 Portrayed him as domestic terrorist.  
 96 He is guilty as sin.  
 102 That he is Black and is accused of being a mass shooter.  
 120 Frank James had videos posted on YouTube and said he would start a race war.  
 127 He was in a subway station and that he had a gun and people were killed.  
 135 Mentally ill.  
 149 Mental illness.  
 152 That his attack left 29 people injured.  
 161 He has an illness.  
 170 Just that he was responsible for the shooting.  
 176 He's a maniac that went on a spree.  
 182 He's mentally ill.  
 183 That he planned the shooting.

188 He was involved in a mass transportation vehicle in the incident.  
 189 I do not know anything Frank James, except they are saying that he is a Black man.  
 208 Was racist.  
 209 He has to be mentally ill.  
 214 Just that he's an older Black man with mental issues.  
 216 They think he called in the tipline on himself.  
 219 Mentally ill.  
 225 He basically called and turned himself in, mental illness seems like.  
 232 He was a Black man in his 60's.  
 235 Crazy.  
 239 He was crazy and shooting.  
 250 29 people were injured including 5 children.  
 257 Guilty.  
 261 He sound lost.  
 264 He didn't kill anyone, but he hurt a lot of people.  
 265 He did it.  
 271 I think that he is mentally challenged.  
 274 That he is crazy.  
 278 This man is mentally disturbed it's sad, but I don't think he is really aware of his consequences.  
 283 Not too much besides the shooting and possibly racist.  
 284 He has to be mentally unstable to set smoke grenades on a subway and start shooting.  
 288 He had just bought the gun he used for the shooting a couple days before.  
 289 Black nationalist.  
 291 He posted on social media.  
 297 He was crazy.  
 312 I would need to understand fully what the terrorism charge is and look at the evidence presented. I don't think anyone denies that he did shoot people on the train, so he's guilty of something, but I'm not sure of the exact charge. I'd also like to know Mr. James' history, psychological profile, mental health, etc.  
 324 He had a violent past and a history of racist comments. His racism resulted in threats of violence. In addition, he was very prepared to do violence, even bringing a gas mask with him.  
 331 He often traveled between Wisconsin and Pennsylvania.  
 335 62 years old. Past criminal record and has lived in multiple states.  
 346 That he is a man. And at the end of the day, that's all he will ever be.  
 354 He pled guilty.  
 360 Had a YouTube channel, I think may have had racial supremacist views, not really anything else, I think middle-aged, not young.  
 363 I know he was arrested in connection with the shooting. I believe he is middle aged and Black.  
 364 He is accused of a mass shooting on a NYC subway.  
 365 I'm pretty sure my first answer was never heard of this. After googling it since you keep asking me more questions about it, yea he's guilty. I understand folks are innocent until proven guilty, but that's to ensure innocent people aren't mistreated. What he did is disgusting and blatantly criminal and should not be protected as if there's a possibility, he might be innocent - give me a break!  
 371 Frank James was a Black man, who was battled mental issues and shared the poor quality of the services he received.  
 374 He deserves to die.  
 382 I believe he was a Black man with mental illness.  
 383 Mentally ill, African American.  
 387 I only remember his mug shot.  
 391 He used to live in Chicago and was a mean neighbor.  
 392 He's guilty & should be put to death by the system. We are too soft on crime.  
 397 He's a dangerous man who caused chaotic scene from his desire to hurt or kill people while going to work on the NY subway.  
 399 That he considers himself a Black Nationalist and has pretty extreme views.